

সাপ্তাহিক সংকলন

মোজা: ডিএ ৯০৫৮ | সংখ্যা-৯ | সোমবার, ০৪ অক্টোবর ১৪২০, ১০ মঙ্গলবার ১৪৩৫, ১৮ বুধবার ২০১৩ | ৩২ পৃষ্ঠা-১০ টাকা

উন্নতে মোহাম্মদীর হাৰিয়ে যাওয়া চৰিত্ৰ

এমাম
তাকবীর
কুকু সেজদাহ

সামৰিক বাহিনীৰ কুচকাওয়াজ এবং উন্নতে মোহাম্মদীর সালাহর সাদৃশ্য

কমান্ড
কমান্ডার
অ্যাকশন

মোল্লবস্তার কলমে সত্তোর প্রকাশ
দৈনিক

দেশেরপত্র

www.desherpatri.com

সম্পাদকীয়

উন্মতে মোহাম্মদী: কালের গর্ভে বিলীন যোদ্ধা জাতি

weI q mP

^v^v^tj i wefw^3KiY bWZ:
tkvl tYi nWZqvi -2

RwZt i c_áoZvi m^thvM wb^Q ^v^v^v -6
D^stZ tgnv^s xi nwi tq hvl qv Pwi I -8
m^cvi K-temgwi K 00
MYZw^sK temgwi Kt i w^gtLx bWZ-12

AvRl Avgiv wef uk kw^3 i
tMj vq Kxfvte? -13

GK RmZ GK t k HK^ex evsj vt k-14
wPi AcivwRZ cW tmbvcvZi
PriRbB tgvmtj g -16

MYZs^uk^tmi tRti? -18

ZZxq kw^3 bq- GKwL m^i fvi mvg^cY^
wnt ÷qb w tZ cvti mqvavb-23

th mvj vn nwi tq tM^Q-24
tqtqt i mvj vn-27

Lj L^Ryl a^vb GK bq-28

mvj vtZi gvbmK c^t^Z
tKgb nI qv D^Pr-30

mvj vZj LI d: k^I^i nvjv i
Avk^v^k^v^j xb mvj vn-31

tmbvewnbxi KPKvl qvR-31

D^stZ tgnv^s xi bvi xivl
c^Z tK w^tj b thv^v-33

i^gv^l kw^3-c^t^q^tM
RwZev wbgp m^e bq-36

gvbe Buz^v^tmi h^l^m^U^t^Y AwefZ tntj b
be-m^f Zvi Zh^e^v K Gg^v^h^v^v^v-38

tRn^, tKZj Ges m^s^m
GK wR^ubm bq-40

th kw^3sq cW exi c^Zk^bZ
w^t^Q Inhe^Z ZI nx -41

i^mj^v^v^vni A^v^lvi -44
Inhe^Z ZI n^t i tLj vaj v-48

GB cW ex t tK Ab^vq-AwPvi, hjvg, wbfZb, A^bK^nvbnwb t tKvti mgM0 gvbeRwZtK HK^ex tKvti kw^3- m^ePvi, mgv^x c^Z^v Kivi Rb^ Avj vn Av^Lix bex^tK cW^t^q^t^b Av^Lix bex AKw^3-cw^k^t^j, AUj Aa^emvq, K^i^v^i m^abv l msM^t^gi qv^t^g H j^t^ c^t^Yi Rb^ cW ex^t^Z D^st^Z tgnv^s x bvt^gi GKwL RmZ MVb tKvti^j b wZwb tmb RmZi j^t^k w^v^ tKvti w^t^q^t^j b wbgvq msM^t^g tKvti Avj vni mZ^x c^Z^v Kivi Rb^ AvBq^v^t^g Rv^t^m^j qv^t^Zi th Avieiv wK^O^v b Av^t^Ml nvbnwb-^v^v^v, gvivg^vni, i^c^v^t^Z wbgv^t^Z w^j, fxi^k^v^c^j^l w^t^j^v, Zv^t^i^t^KB mZ^x^t^b^i w^k^v^l^v^ w^v^t^Z-c^k^v^t^Z tKvti i^mj^v^v^v Ggb w^p^, R^q, gZifqnb thv^v RmZ^t^Z cwi^YZ tKvti^j b th qv^l K^t^q^k eQ^t^i e^eav^b Z^v^b^s^b cW exi B^w civk^w^3 tK Zviv GKm^t^w^eav^t^k^v^t^i tdtj Zv^t^i GB cwi^e^Z^t^i tKvti w^j w^k^t^m^? tmlv tnt^Q c^k^Z Gmj^v^gi AvK^v Ges w^p^Pwi^i m^v^i c^k^v^t^Y mvj vn D^st^Z tgnv^s x w^j c^k^Zc^t^j GKwL m^v^i K ewnbx hvi bvi xivl w^j thv^v Zviv c^Z^t^k^B Avj vni t lqv msAv tgvZ^t^k Avj vni-i^mj^v^v c^Z^v Gvbe Ges R^eb-m^v^u w^t^q^t^Rn^v Kivi KZ^c^t^Y tKvti tgv^t^gb tnt^q^t^j b (mvj v^RivZ 15); tgv^t^gb nI qv^i qv^t^bB tnt^Q^o m^wbK nI qv^l w^k^s^ AvR^t^Ki Z^v^k^w^ Z tgvmtj g bvgK GB RmZwL GB AvK^v t t^k j^t^ qv^Bj t^i AvR^t^K G^t^i Kvt^Q bvgvR-tivRv Kiv, w^o, Unc, UvLbj Dci Kvc^o civ, tgm^l qv^k Kiv, cvqRv^v tR^e^v^v civ, cvov-gnj^v Kw^c^t^q tMj tnt^q^t^m tR^t^Ki Kiv, Lvl qv^i Av^t^M wbgK l c^t^i w^v^o Lvl qv, Wvb KvtZ tklv qv, Wvb cv w^t^q^t^g m^v^t^ c^k^k Kiv BZ^w weI q B meit^q, i^Zc^Y^ Avgj textj w^k^Z l G^t^j^v^t^k^B Zviv Gmj^v^g textj g^t^b K^t^i Zv^t^i AvK^v i g^t^a tmb R^q- w^p^, gZifqnb m^v^i K D^st^Z tgnv^s xi tKvb Aw^Z^t^b^l Zviv AvR Ab^v^b RmZ w^j i w^k^o tMj^v^t^g cwi^YZ tnt^q^t^Q c^f^y w^l^v^b^t^i w^k^v^e^v^i 0v^v w^k^v^t^Z tnt^q^t^ GLb Zviv Gl f^t^j tM^Q th, Zv^t^i w^t^R^t^i GKwL RmZm^Ev Av^t^Q Zviv Rv^t^b^l bv th, Zv^t^i B ce^y^l^m^Y w^t^j b w^R^q^x exi h^t^i bvg i^b^t^j Kvt^i m^b^t^i A^s^i^Z^w i^w^k^t^q thZl 0ag^e^iv^q^t^k^O - G c^k^k^e R^e^t^e AvR^t^Ki GB RbmsL w^l th D^E^i t^q, 14k^0 eQ^i Av^t^M G^t^K^e^t^i w^c^i^x^Z D^E^i cvl qv thZl Avj vni tkl i^mj^v^v^v tKb G^t^m^t^j^b, tKb wZwb D^st^Z tgnv^s x MVb tKvti^j b GB c^k^k^e^v^i D^E^i l GB RmZi t^j^v^t^k^iv nvR^i nvR^i iKg D^E^i w^t^q^t^k^l A^p t^p^s^i k^0 eQ^i Av^t^M H RmZi t^j^v^k^t^i t^k^ H c^k^k^e^v^i tKvti^j mevB GKB D^E^i w^t^Zb, tKvb gZ^t^f^ w^t^j^v^v^v Avj vni i^t^g GLb Avev^t^i GB RmZ^t^k m^p^ H^t^k^i eU^t^b Ave^x Kivi m^f^h^vM m^v^o tnt^q^t^Ql gnvb Avj vn AZ^x^e qv tKvti hvq^v^i Gvg, Gvg^h^v^v^v R^v^e tgnv^s evq^R^x^ Lvb cb^t^k^k^ c^q^ t^Zi^k^0 eQ^i Av^t^M nwi^t^q^ hvl qv c^k^Z Gmj^v^gi Avb^v^b tKvti^t^Q^l wZwb Av^l w^U^t^Ki Xzi t^t^k B^t^v^b^k^q^v ch^s-Aa^c^w^ exR^t^o c^t^o^v^k^v gZ j^v^t^k^i b^v^q GB RbmsL^v^t^k WvK w^t^q^t^j^b- 0^t^Z^v^i^v HK^ex nI gnv^c^Z^v^i K^v^v^t^j^i c^f^y^i w^k^v^i tKvti w^t^q^t^m^i^v^v w^q^v^t^h^b Ab^v^q-Ak^w^s^t^Z f^i^c^j^ t^Z^v^i^v^l t^Z^g^b Ab^v^q-Ak^w^s^t^Z wbgv^t^Z tnt^q^t^ Av^t^Q^l GB Ab^v^q Ak^w^s^t^t^k^ e^t^Z^t^Z tnt^j^ t^Z^v^t^f^ i^t^k^ HK^ex f^i^t^e wbgv^t^Z Avj vni^x^b c^Z^v^v Kivi w^q^Z; Avev^l K^t^a Z^t^j^ w^t^Z n^e^l t^Z^v^i^v^v h^w^ M^j^Z m^v^i c^l^p^t^i^i b^v^q HK^ex, w^c^i^c^o^v^i g^t^Z^v^k^;Lj^v^e^x Ges c^k^k^w^k^ kw^3 i (gv^v^t^q^k^i) b^v^q^t^Z^v^i c^Z^v^v^v Avb^M^Z^k^j^ tnt^Z^v^v^v Z^t^e t^Z^v^i^v^v cwi^YZ n^e^ Ggb GK eR^k^w^3^t^Z hvi mvg^t^b cW exi tKvb kw^3^B w^v^t^Z cv^t^e^v^l 0 eZ^v^t^b^i GB RmZi w^t^k^ Z^v^k^v^t^j D^st^Z tgnv^s xi m^v^t^ Zv^t^i^i^t^Z^g m^v^k^l t^L^v^ hvq^v^l Avj vni i^mj^v^v^v tKgb w^t^j^b Ges Zviv M^wZ D^st^Z tKgb w^j tmlv^t^k^ h^v^h^v^t^e Z^t^j^ aivB Avgv^t^i GB msK^j^t^b^i D^t^k^l^



দাজ্জালের বিভক্তিকরণ নীতি: শোষণের হাতিয়ার



temvgwi K tj vK uj gv_v vbPztKvfi m\$gb Rbvq i vto1 KZPe`w3t i wKs`tmB KZPe`w3t i wei`tx RjZv Zj tZl vAv Kti bv GgbwK Zviv Avf`vj b tKvfi H KZPe`w3tK c`PiZ Kti wKs`mvgwi K fM i tWi gtZv tmvRv tntvq m\$gb Rbvq Ges c0qRtb H ivoc`atbi Rb` Rieb w`tZ c0Z`_tK|

GvbeRwizK ivR%wZKfvte, IvomZfvte, kwi qnmZfvte Ges GgbwK AvmZKfvte wew`Qbel wef`3 Kivi Rb` eZgvb B0w` wL`v`vb Omf`Zv0 th Kquw wnsmvZK bwiZ cw`extZ Kvtaq tKvfi tQ Zvi Ab`Zg ntjv Divide and Rule bwiZ A`fr gvbeRwizK HK`nxb Kti kumb Kiv| c`lvsthi tklbexi Dci Avj vn` wqZi w`tj b mg`-gvbeRwizK GKwU Rxebe`e`v`xbj ntki Aaxtb Avivi gva`tg GK RwiZtZ cwiYZ Kiv| mv`v, Kvjtjv, ZvgvtU, gi`evmx, tgi`evmx, cvnw0, ebvAtji mg`-gvbeRwiz nte GKUv RwiZ| GB`xtbi bvg Avj vn ivL`tj b Gmj vg| Gmj vg gvteB kws`+ Gmj vg c0Zw0Z tntj kws`-AvmtZB nte KviY Gmj vg me wefvRb fjj gvbe RwiZtK HK`ex Kti| Avi HK`tZB kws`-Glv c0KuzK w0qg| wKs` GB c0KuzK w0qgtK A`tkvi tKvfi v`3v4tji e`e`v`tZ gvbtli HK`hZ i Ktg fM Kiv hvq ZZfvte fM tKvfi UKiv UKiv Kiv tntv`Q, dtj mw0 tntv`Q Akws`+ eZgvb cw`exi me RwiZB c0vzbZ` `fvtM wef`3 | mvgwi K I temvgwi K (Military & Civilian)| temvgwi K fM miKvi MVb tKvfi wbtRiv AvBb-Kvbb, `Ewewa, A`_Bwiz BZ`w` Zwi tKvfi tmB tgvZvteK t`k kumb Kti A`fr Gmjvtgi` w0tZ tkiK I Kdix Kti, Avi mvgwi K fM temvgwi Kti i` t_K wew`Qbetntvq tmbv

mvgwi K-temvgwi K wef`3

QvDxtZ t`tK ht`xi c0k`qY tbq t`tkK i`lv Kivi, c0qvRtb A`fr temvgwi Kti imxvS`-tntvj Ab` t`k-RwiZtK AvugY Kivi Rb`| eZgvb wbtRt` i gj t`tK, AvKx`v t`tK, `xb t`tK m\$uY` wew`Qbe Avj vn-imtji t`Lvbtv w`K wbt`Rbvi (tn`vqvni) wecixZgtL Pjgvb GB tgvmtjg RwiZl Ab` t`i AbKtiY H` `fvtM wef`3 | wKs` Avgiv BwZvntm t`wL Avjvni tkl bex th RwiZ MVb tKviti b, hvi bvg D`stZ tgvnr\$ x, Gvvi gta` tKvb fM wQj bv; m\$uY` RwiZvB mvgwi K (Military) wQj | KviY th RwiZi Dci Avj vn c0E` wqZB wQj msM0g tKvfi mg`-cw`extZ Avjvni mZ`xb c0Z0v Kiv Ges GB`xtbi mtePP cj`vi ivLv tntvq`0`xb c0Z0v tKvitiZ wMq msM0g c0Y DrmMRvixi A`fr knx` t`i KvRtB G RwiZi mtePP tbZv t`tK wbaZg gvbyw chS`-c0Z`tK wQj b tgvRvtn`, thv`v| th thv`v bq G RwiZtZ, GB D`stntZ Zvi`vb tbB| G RwiZtZ wbePPZ msm` (Parliament) wQj bv| KviY AvBb`Zwi tKvb c0qvRb tbB; Avjvni t`qv AvBb-Kvbb`Ewewa, A`_Bwiz mg`B gRj AvtQ; Ges AvtQ` iay Gvg Ges Gvvtgi w0h`3`vbq Avgxiiv (Commanders) Avjvni H AvBb Kvbb, `Ewewa, A`_Bwiz BZ`w` A`fr`xbj GmjvtgK c0Zw0Z, KvRix ivLvi Rb`| mg`-RwiZi c0Zw0 vrix I



গক্তি তেগুনি কী Dci মগুনি কী নগুবি exfrm ifc

মগুনি K- তেগুনি K ঠাঠি Ggb ফগেন ifc `k` গুব c_w_xi AতB RvqMq

GB তনু মগুনি K-তেগুনি K ঠাঠি বZ'পT | Gmj vtg মগুনি K তেগুনি K tKvb fWm tBb, DঃZ tgnvঃ x RwiZiUB uQj GKuJ mvguি K ewnbx, bvix-cj`l cOZ`tK GK GKRb `mbK, tgvRvtn`, thv>v| Zv`i gta`HK`, k:Ljv | AvbMtZ`i th`K Avgiv nwi m | BwZnm t`tK cwb Zv th tKvb mgui K ewnbxKB nvi gvbte, A_P AvR gvbj`tK mvguি K | তেগুনি K `uJ fWm tKvti GKuJtK AciuUi kI`tZ cwiYZ Kiv tnvqtQ | mvguি Kiv thgb wefboeBmytZ তেগুনি Kt`i ucwq tZgub mthM tctj তেগুনি Kivi mgui Kt`i Ktg Qto bv| Avi তেগুনি Kt`i AS00 tZv ubZ`NUbv |

cj`ti i j`q` GK, Df`k` GK, HK`, k:Ljv, tbZvi AvbMtZ` meB GK | GK K_vq mg`-RwiZiUB uQj GKuJ mvguি K ewnbx, bvix-cj`l cOZ`tK GK GKuJ `mbK, tgvRvtn`, thv>v| DঃZ tgnvঃ x bigK GB mvguি K ewnbx | GKgvt` cK`qY তনু মvj vn&(bvgrR) | `wbK c_w_Pevi vbw` ঠ mgtq, vbw` ঠ `vb GKt` তনুq jvBb তনুRv tKvti GKRb Avgt`ii (Commander) vbj`k tQw-eo wguj`tq cQj 114Uv vbqg AbniY tKvti th mji vn Kvtqg tKvitiZ nq Zv c_w_xi tKej GKuJ wRb`tmi mvt`B tgtj Zv তনু মvguি K ewnbx | KPKvl qvR | eZ`v`b c_w_x`Z wefboe`k-RwiZ`uj`tZ th তেগুনি K | মগুনি K (Civil & Military) wefboe` AvtQ ZvtZ তেগুনি K fvtMi cwb`v`tKb tcm`tWU ev cwbvঃS Ges mvguি K fvtMi cwb`v`tKb- cwb`v`tmbvciZ (Commander in Chief) | তেগুনি K tjvKRb hLb tcm`tWU ev cwbvঃS mvgt`b hvq ZLb Zviv mঃS L S`K, Rey`py bja` তনুq mঃS`b c`k`B Kti; Avi Ab` fvtMi `mb`Kiv hLb cwb`v`tmbvciZi mvgt`b hvq ZLb tm tjvni i`Wi gZ ucV, Nvo তনুRv tKviti `Bct` LU&LU&tKviti tmbvciZi mvgt`b hvq Ges thtq ZovK tKviti m`vj`v Kti Ges তনুRv তনুq `uotq Avt`iki Atc`lv Kti Ges Avt`k তনুq c`Wv`tq Zv c`vj`b Kti | GB DঃZ tgnvঃ x`Z th`nZ`i H wefboe` uQj`bv, mঃS`Y`RwiZiUB mvguি K, GtZ tKvb tcm`tWU, cwbvঃS`uQj`bv, uQj`b i`ayGvg (Commander in Chief) Ges AvgxiMY, (Avgxi k`tai Av`lwi K A_B তনু Avt`k`vZv, (Commander) KvtRB Zvi mji vn& nte`mbK, thv>vi gZ | তেগুনি K tjvKRb tcm`tWU ev cwbvঃS mvgt`b thtq Rey`py bja` bZ তনুq mji vg`t`q uK`S`e`i`v`ev`j`xq`v`t`P` c`QvR`tb tcm`tWU`i ev cwbvঃS`i wefboe`v`PviY tKviti Zvt`i M`x`t`tK Acmvit`yi tPov`Kti; uK`S`th`mb`Kiv `Bct` tmbvciZi mvgt`b thtq তনুRv তনুq gv_v`Dp` tKviti mji vg`t`q, Zviv KLbl tmbvciZi tKvb Avt`iki wefboe`t`Zv hvq`bv, Zvi Avt`iki mt`z`mt`z`gZi`gtL`Suact`q`c`to | hZv`b Gmj`vtgi`cKZ`AvK`v`RwiZi`gta`uQj`A`R`RwiZ`cKZ`DঃZ`tgnvঃ`x`uQj`ZZv`b`GB`RwiZi`bvix`cj`l, Rl`qvb`ex`tKDB`te-mvguি K (Civilian) uQj`b`bv, ctiv`RwiZiUB`uQj`thv>v|`RwiZi`th`tKvb`c`QvR`tb`Gvg`A`R`RwiZi`tbZv`hLb`Avn`vb`tKvitiZ`b`ZLb`mt`z`mt`z`RwiZi`mKj`bvix,`cj`l`mvov`w`tZb,`KviY`Zviv`Rvb`tZb`tbZvi`uKg`gub`di`,`Aek`KZE`,`GUv`Avj`vni`l`uKg` (mji`tbmv`59) |

KvtRB GtZ tKvb gZtft`i c`k`B`uQj`bv | H`Kvh`m`g`v`n`l`qvi`ci`Zviv`Avevi`hvi`hvi`Nti`w`fweK`Rve`b`w`cti`thiZ`b | tgvmt`j`g`RwiZi`c`OZ`iUB`g`v`b`j`Zvi`vb`t`Ri`AvZ`q`i`vi`c`QvR`tb`hZ`Ljk`A`i`i`v`L`tZ`c`v`i`Zv,`tKvb`j`v`B`m`j`v`j`v`Mt`Zv`bv | Z`w`c`l`m`g`v`t`R`Ggb`kws`weivR`tKviZ`th`g`tmi`ci`gvm`Av`v`j`tZ`Aciva`ms`u`is`-tKvb`g`v`j`v`Avmt`Zv`bv | m`g`v`t`Ri`vb`ivc`Ev`weav`t`bi`Rb`ZLb`Avj`v`v`tKvb`AvBb`k:Ljv`i`q`v`K`vix`ewnbx`l`c`QvR`b`uQj`bv | Zey`tm`B`m`g`v`t`R`g`v`b`t`li`Ggb`vb`ivc`Ev`c`OZ`iUB`t`nv`t`q`u`Qj`th,`GKRb`h`e`v`Z`tg`t`q`Aj`v`i`c`wi`v`Z`Ae`v`q`Gkv`kZ`kZ`g`v`B`c`_`c`w`o`w`Z | Ziv`g`b`t`K`v`i`f`c`q`q`v`u`Zi`Avk`v`l`R`v`M`Z`tnv`Z`v | G`v`B`tnv`t`Q`c`KZ`Gmj`vtgi`dj | uK`S`gnv`bexi`(:) Gt`S`K`r`j`i`60/70`e`Q`i`ci`h`Lb`GB`RwiZi`AvK`v`v`w`e`KZ`tnv`t`q`t`Mj,`Zviv`f`j`t`Mj`th`Kx`Df`t`k`Zvt`i`tK`GKuJ`RwiZ`inm`te`m`j`o`Kiv`tnv`t`q`o,`ZLb`Zviv`Avj`vni`i`v`v`q`ms`M`o`g`Z`v`M`t`K`v`i`j`|`Zvt`i`mvgt`b`t`t`K`mv`i`v`b`q`v`t`Z`x`b`c`OZ`i`v`j`q`i`tm`v`i`w`t`q`tm`Lv`b`RvqM`t`Kviti`vb`t`j`v`i`v`R`R`t`q`i`hy`|`Avj`vni`t`Lj`v`d`Z`i`v`RZ`t`S`i`ch`e`m`Z`tnuj`|`i`v`Rv`ev`kniv`Zvt`i`v`w`q`Z`f`j`k`v`b`kI`k`Zi`mt`z`i`v`RZ`i`KvitiZ`j`v`Mt`j`v`l`m`v`i`Y`g`v`b`j`l`Zvt`i`tb`Zvt`i`GB`i`m`j`v`vni`u`K`q`v`c`wi`c`S`Av`Pi`Y`t`t`L`Zvt`i`Dci`Av`v`nvi`t`Z`j`v`Mt`j`v`l`m`Z`i`v`S`G`Rv`Z`x`q`t`Kvb`Kvt`R`W`k`Tj`Zviv`Avi`Avt`Mi`gZ`Avj`vni`Ger`Z`g`b`t`Kviti`Z`t`u`E`f`v`te`i`v`Rvi`Avn`v`b`mvov`t`q`bv,`eis`m`th`v`M`t`c`t`j`B`we`f`b`t`ni`Su`E`v`l`ov`q`l`Gw`t`k`w`e`t`k`i`w`e`f`boe`Gj`Kv`q`Q`v`o`t`q`c`to`t`Q`v`w`R`q`x`tgvmt`j`g`tmb`v`ewnbx`|`i`v`Rv`ev`kniv`i`v`B`m`th`v`M`u`J`Kvt`R`j`v`w`t`q`Zvt`i`Aviv`Avt`q`l`t`f`v`M`e`j`v`m`t`K`u`v`K`t`q`i`v`Lvi`Rb`hy`Ae`v`nZ`i`v`L`t`j`v,`tm`B`h`x`i`Df`t`k`Avj`vni`m`Z`x`b`c`OZ`i`v`c`w`i`e`t`Z`o`tnv`t`q`v`v`v`t`j`v`v`b`QK`c`i`m`u`j`E`b`l`i`v`R`w`e`v`i`|`th`n`Z`i`v`RZ`S`i`Zv`B`i`i`tnuj`c`w`v`l`oh`S`i`tm`B`mt`z`B`Nv`ZK`l`k`i`i`nvg`v`i`Avk`v`l`te`to`t`Mj`|`Kvt`RB`GB`i`v`Rv`ev`kniv`i`i`Kvi`cot`j`v`v`b`R`v`^`t`mb`v`ewnbx`l`vb`ivc`Ev`ewnbx`l`uK`S`c`v`te`i`v`R`v`q`?`RbMY`t`Zv`Avi`Gme`Kvt`R`t`"Ov`q`i`ay`Avj`vni`m`S`t`o`l`Rb`mvov`t`q`bv`|`Zv`B`A`t`_`P`w`e`b`g`t`q`m`b`t`R`v`M`v`o`t`Kviti`vb`ivc`Ev`ewnbx`l`tmb`v`ewnbx`Mv`b`Kiv`tnuj`|`Gt`i`g`v`a`t`g`B`i`v`R`v`i`v`ci`m`v`g`R`v`^`Lj`l`vb`t`R`t`i`t`K`vb`ivc`Ev`i`v`Lvi`t`P`ov`t`KviZ`|`ZLb`w`e`t`k`i`Ab`v`v`i`v`RZ`t`S`i`g`ZB`GB`RwiZi`Zi`m`S`l`v`M`v`i`o`RbMY`t`t`K`c`_`K`GKuJ`te`Z`b`f`S`tmb`v`ewnbx`m`j`o`Kiv`tnuj`|`w`e`f`v`e`Z`B`m`v`i`Y`g`v`b`j`

bvtgi I GKw tkWY mwj tnj | thnZkwmKiv Avjw
 mZ`xb cÖZövi `wqZ; Z'wM tKvttQ KvtRB mvaviY
 gvbl Gi ct¶ Avjwni iv`vq trnvt` Ask tblqvi
 mfhvM m/xy©trntq tMj, Zie Zvt`i thv×v PwiI
 GtKvrti tPvtj tMj bv| Gi KtqK kÖeQi cti hLb
 BDtiwcq kw³ wj mgMÖ c_w extK c`vbZ tKvij,
 ZLb tgvmtjg RwiZi wKQy tjtvtKi Øviv cÖj
 cÖZivtai m`xb tnj | wKŠ` RwmZMfvte trnvt`
 Z'vMi kw`wmvte (mjv ZI ev 39) Avjwn Zvt`i tK
 BDtiwcqv wL`vbt`i tMjvg embtq w tjb|
 tgvmtjg RwiZw wL`vbt`i c`vbZ nlqvi ci
 BDtiwcq Bstir mfZv RwiZw tK mvgwi K I
 temvgwi K cui`wi `wU Avjv`v fivM fivM tKvti t dj j
 Ges ivöqfvte GB wefw³ tK cÖZöwBk jf w j|
 GKw tK RwiZi msl`wmi ö te-mvgwi K tjtvt`i tK
 GtKvrti bL`šxrb AvgRbZvq cuiYZ Kivi Rb`
 Zvt`i A`i vLv wvwl × Kij Ab`w tK mvgwi K
 ewnbxtK mgx tKviZ j w tMjv| Ab`v` agtj m`
 t`K wL`vbt`i Zgb tKvb wetiwaZvi m`xb ng wj
 Z`wcl kumb`EtK w`EK tKviZ wL`vbt`i kw³ wj
 Zvt`i Jcubtek wj meP RbMY tK GB mvgwi K I
 temvgwi K wU tkWY tZ c_w K tKvti t dj j |
 v`vAvj Zvi Aaxb RwiZ wj i ga` t`K evQvB tKvti
 wvwl Ø fi I D`PZvi tPŠkm wKQy tjtvt`i mvgwi K
 ewnbx I AvBb-ksLjv i¶vKvix ewnbxtZ AšfP
 tKvij| Zvt`i tcÖtØ eivl Kiv ng ivtØ evrmwi K
 evRtU i AwaKvsk A`¶ Zviv t`iki gvbtj tK kwš-I
 wivcEv t`I qvi `wqZ; MhY Kti, Avi mvaviY gvbtj I
 Dcti cto H ewnbx wj i eqfvi enb Kivi wqZj
 wk¶v `x¶v, cÖk¶Y, ¶gZv, A`i DbZ Rxebhvcb
 c×wZ BZ`w eü Dctq cÖ¶¶ I ctiv¶fvte mvgwi K
 ewnbxi m`m t`i gvbwKZvq GKw tkÖtZj AbvZ
 mwj ng thb Zviv mvaviYi Zj bvq wbtRt`i tK
 meP tK DrKö (Superior) fvtZ Af`-trntq
 cto| Ø t`i t`K Avgiv tkÖÖ GB gvbwKZv t`K
 Avtm An/vi, An/vi t`K Avtm wefw³, Avi wefw³
 t`K Avtm Akwš+ Avgvt`i Avtj v` wela GUVB th
 GmKj wefw³ wK tKvti mwj ng| mvgwi K ewnbxi
 m`m t`i m t`½ temvgwi K AvgRbZvi Pwi t`i cv`R`
 AvZ cÖK U| Gi KviY Zvt`i
 c_w K wk¶v I cÖk¶Y e`v
 temvgwi K RbMY Zvt`i t`K
 Ktj tR covi bv tkl tKvti wefw³
 j¶¶ I D t`k` wbtq Zvt`i
 AwaKvskB GKw wkv¶Z vek;Lj
 RbtMvÖtZ cwiYZ ng
 wk¶v Rxbt Zvt`i AtbtK wefw³
 ivRwZK t`j i µxobK wnmvte
 e`eüZ ng, nj `Lj, wqÖj -
 wqÖs, wctkUš, tKwPs-ewvR`
 BZ`w tKvti Zvt`i w b KvtU|
 temvgwi K RbMY mvgwi K ewnbxi
 m`m t`i w tkl mfhvM mjeav,
 Avivg Avtqk t`tL wnsmv Kti,
 Avi mvgwi K ewnbxi m`m iv
 cÖqB vek;Lj RbmvaviYi cÖZ
 Zvt`i NYvi ewntcKiv NUvq|
 c¶vš¶i mvgwi K cÖk¶YcÖB

tjtvtKiv ng wPš+ I Ktg© AmvaviY mk;Lj,
 `wqZ; Avbm`vbe tbZiZi` enkÖ m`vbe GgbwK
 e`w³MZ Rxbt Zviv AZ`š-cwi cWU I cwi`Qbæ
 v`K| Zviv e`vvtK GKw Kovkw wbgkvtj gta`
 v`Kvi`iY wbggZwšK Rxebhvcb Af`-nq| Zviv
 GKw tPBb Ad KgvÜi gta` t`K Rxb AwZewnZ
 Kti, tbZvi Av`tki cÖZ Zviv ng `vi`Y
 AvbMZ`kuj | c¶vš¶i mvaviY wk¶v wk¶v Zvt`i tKvb
 tPBb Ad KgvÜ tbB, ZvB Zviv AwbqtgB Af`+
 GRb` t`Lv hvq AtbK t`tki miKvi Zvt`i
 AvjvRbK LvZ wj tK jvRbK LvZ cuiYZ Kivi
 Rb` cui Pj K wnmvte AemicÖB tmbv-KgRZ¶ i tK
 wbtqvm w tq v`K| temvgwi K RbmvaviY hLb ivtØ
 vek;Ljv mwj Kti, ZLb k;Ljv cÖtöZövi Rb`
 mvgwi K ewnbxtK B `wqZ; t`q| Avjwni t`lqv
 Rxebe`vq ctiv RwiZwB nte mk;Lj| ctiv
 RwiZvB nte mvgwi K Pwi t`i AwaKvix| ZvB wZvb
 RwiZi wbi t`K ex chš- bvi-cy`l wvwektl
 mKti i Rb` k;Ljv, AvbMZ`, mgqvbevZv, HK`
 BZ`w i cÖk¶Y wnmvte w tB c¶vvi mwj vñ Kvtqgi
 üKg w tqtQb|
 mvgwi K I te-mvgwi K wefw³B tnj RwiZi gta`
 meönr wefw³| GB `wU tkWY GtK Actii Dci
 wbf¶kuj tnvtj ev`et¶¶i Gt`i gta` Avmgv I
 Rvgtbi dvivK mwj tnj | Gw tKvb wvwl Ø t`tki
 Ae`v bq eis mg`-wcv trvov mvgwi K ewnbx wj i
 GB GKB `k`|
 Gt`i wFZt`i ivLv tnj wefw³, Rank A`¶
 wefw³| cÖZw `¶i tivtqÖ mjeav, teZb BZ`w i
 dvivK| G wbtq D×Ztbi mt½ Aa`¶bi gta` cÖqB
 `vb euta AmšH | hviv wöc t`i AwaKvix, gwKg¶
 Zviv cÖqB Dctiv` Awdmvt`i weti`x, Zvt`i
 `e`nvi, tkvY, Rjv Gi weti`x AwfthvM Kti,
 AtbK mgq weti`ni Av tji ewntcKiv NtU cvAfZ
 t¶v¶i`i t`ay ZvB bq, th mvgwi K ewnbx Zwi Kiv
 ntjv ewntk`i nvZ t`K t`k`i ¶v Kivi Rb` Zviv
 GK ch¶q wbtRi t`tki A`e` pöZevR miKvt`i
 mwitq ¶gZv`Lj Kti| dtj mvgwi K temvgwi K ØØ
 Pig AvKvi aviY Kti| tmb mvgwi K Afy| vb GZ
 fquen ü`q w`viK tnvtq `wvq
 th, th E×Zb AwdmvtK Zviv
 GZKj mvjv tKvti GtmtQ, tmb
 AwdmvtK wbgfvte nZ`v Kti |
 t`K t`K GUVB evi evi tnvtq
 AvmtQ| Bw` wL`vbt`i hwsK
 ÖmfZÖi wvE` trvt`Q agtict¶
 e`ev` | GUV ev`e mZ` th, gvbl
 tKejgv cÖx bq, kixi bq Zvi
 GKw AvZi AvtQ| Avjwn th
 mviZb `xb ev `xbj KvBtg`gv
 Av`g (Av)` t`K `ii` tKvti
 AvtLix bex chš- mKj bex
 imj MtYi Dci tcÖY tKvti Qb
 Zvi AbZg Dtik` wj gvbtj I
 t`n I AvZi fvimvg` weavb
 Kiv| v`vAvj GB fvimvg` tK ašm
 tKvti cw`Ö t`vM wj vñ, A`©
 DctvR I `RweK Avb`

মানবজাতির মধ্যে যে কোন
 ক্ষেত্রেই হোক যত
 Division সৃষ্টি করা হবে,
 যত শ্রেণিবিভেদ করা হবে,
 তত অন্যায়, যুলুম এবং
 অবিচার অর্থাৎ অশান্তি বৃদ্ধি
 পাবে। পক্ষান্তরে এই
 তথাকথিত গণতন্ত্রের
 দাবিদাররা না পেয়েছে বিভিন্ন
 ধর্মের উপাসনালয় গুলি রক্ষা
 কোরতে, আর না পারছে
 ধর্মকে রক্ষা কোরতে।

cw_exi wefbað`tki mvgwi K
 ewnbxZ AvZñZ`vi nvi
 Avk¼vRbKfvte e¼x
 tctqtQ|



DctfMþKB Rxeþbi GKgvI j`¶i` nmvte gvbti
 mvgtb wb×¶Y tKvti w`j| mgM0 gybeRwZ tMwMtm
 tmB tfvMev`x`kþtK wMj tQ| metPtq feuk GB`kþb
 Av¼vš-tvvtqtQ BDþvc Avtqwi Kv, hviv GB`kþtK
 ewk`wbqvi Dcti tRvi tKvti Pwctq t`lqvi Rb`
 mvgwi K h¼x wj B tivvtqtQ| gvb| th AvZñ Ovov ewPtZ
 cvti bv Zvi metPtq eo c¼vY MYZtšj cZvKvevnx
 hþivtót mvgwiK ewnbxi m`m`ti AvZñbþbi
 cwi msL`vb| msev ctii wbqwgZ cvKgvI B j`¶i`
 tKvti`vKteb, weþki metPtq feuk AvZñZ`vi NUBv
 NtU gwKþ tmbvevnbxi`mb`ti gta, weþki tKvti
 hvit`iþk ga`cþP`i t`k`wjtZ l AvdMwb`vþb
 MYnZ`v tKvti MYZš;c¼Zovi Rb`tcþY Kiv tvvtqtQ
 Zvt`i gta`| iqlvm`cKwKZ GKwU cwi msL`vþb t`Lv
 hvit`Q, MZ 10 eQtii c¼Z w`b Mto 22 Rb tKvti
 gwKþ`mb` AvZñZ`v tKvtiQb| GB nmvte gvI`k
 eQtii gwKþ ewnbxZ tgvU AvZñZ`vi NUBv`wovq
 Awk nvRvtiil Dcti| Avevi BmivBwj msm`xq
 MteI Yv l Z`_ tK`a cwi Pwj Z mv=c¼ZK GK Rwi c
 c¼Zte`tb Rvov hvq, BmivBwj tmbvevnbxZ MZ 6
 eQtii 1k0 24 BmivBwj tmbv AvZñZ`v KþitQ|
 Zb#a` 13 Rb bvix`mb` tivvtqtQ| d¼v jvBþb
 tckvMZ`wqZi cvj bKvtj 57 Rb AvZñZ`v Kþi|
 AvaKZ c¼dg Zvi l ce`Zxti w¼vj w`bx`i wei`x
 Awfhwv Pvj vtZ w¼tq Zviv veiea`wðš` l ggfe`bv
 mn` KitZ bv tcti AvZñZ`vi c`_ tetQ wbt`Q| wPš`
 tKvi`b`wK fgen! GK`v wðqB` tKvi tKviteb th,
 cw_exZ metPtq AMþi, tPŠKm l`¶i` tmbvevnbx
 BmivBj l Avtqwi Kvi, Zvt`i c¼ZwU m`m`
 e`w³MZfvte AKÍbxq mþhwM mjeav tfvM tKvti
 `vþKb| ewk`wbqvi mivaviY gvb|, tmbvevnbxi
 m`m`iv Ggb wK miKvi`w¼ chš-gwKþ ewnbxi
 m`m`ti` c¼Z mfq m¼tg tPtq`vþK| m¼gþb,
 thvM`Zvq, At`_k`_k`_; c¼K¶iY GKK`vq meþel`tg
 Ggb Pøiq hvit`i Avmb, Rxeþbi c¼Z Zvt`i GZ
 weZ`ðv tKb, tKb Zviv wbtRt`i Agj` RxeþtK
 DctfM bv tKvti AvZñbþbi gva`tg AKvj gZii c`_

tetQ wbt`Qb? Gi KviY tvvt`Q wbt`¶ hvix, c¼`l,
 wb`úvc wki`t`iþK wbeþti nZ`v, AZ`vPvi Kivi cþi
 wbtRi weþtKi`skb, AvZMwb l Acivaþeva
 Zvt`iþK tUtþ wbtq hvq AvZñbþbi ct`_ Zviv
 AvZñbþfvte tKej t`nme`^Rxe tvvtq tetP`vKvi
 tPtq gZitKB tktq Avb tKvi tQb|
 GLvtþB tkl bq, t`tk t`ik mvgwiK ewnbx`w¼ i gta`
 wbr`^kw³gEv c¼kþbi th Amy` c¼ZthwMZv tPvj tQ
 Zv KZUv Agvbek tvvtZ cvti Zvi GKwU D`vniY
 tck tKviwU| weþki cAg kw³k¼x tmbvevnbxi
 AvaKvix DEi tKwi gv| cvigvweK kw³ ARþbi Rb`
 Zvt`i miKvitK GZ wecj A`e`q tKvitZ tvvtqtQ
 th tmB t`ik tek KtqK eQi Pj gvb`w¶¶¶ MZ 2
 eQtii 10 nvRvi gvb| bv tLtg giv tM¼Q| hviv tetP
 AvtQ Zviv wKfvte tetP AvtQ? ¶lavi Rjiv wbeþ
 tKvitZ DEi tKwi qvi GK tjvK Zvi mšvb l bwZtK
 RevB tKvti Zvt`i gysm tLtgqtQ| Ggb NUBv tmLvtþ
 nqtZv Anin tNwtQ hv Avgiv RvbwU bv| GB Amy`
 c¼ZthwMZv th tKvb w`b cvigvweK h¼x ijc wbtZ
 cvti hvi cwi YvZ nte gybeRwZi a¼sm| cw_ex`k
 a¼sm tKvti t`lqvi gZ ¶lgZv ARþ tKvti tQ cw_exi
 Aþk t`kþ hviv Zvt`i GB kw³gt` gE tvvtq
 c¼Zc¶iþK c¼ZwbqZ tPvL i wOtq hvit`Q| wKš`tmB A`
 tKD c¼qM tKvitQ bv KviY Zv tKvitj tm wbtRi
 a¼sm tvvtq hvte| gybeZv bq, `qv bq, b`vtqi c¼Z
 m¼gþ bq, Ab`vtqi c¼Z wejczv bq, KZ tKwU gvb|,
 wki, ci` wbnZ nte, G AbfjvZl bq` iayfq, Kl`¶K
 gvij Awgl gie| gybeZv l b`vtqi LwZti th GB
 nZ`vhA t`þK Giv weiZ bq Zvi c¼vY bwMmwK l
 wnti wkgv| wbtRi cwi Yvtqi GB fqb iay cw_ex
 a¼smKvix A`; tjtK e`envi t`þK gvb|þK weiZ
 tþL tQ| hwišK ðmf`0 fvlvq GiB bvg (Deterent),
 `wZvZ| Avtqwi Kvi c¼³b tcmþwU tdwW`cw`vi
 fvlvq tevjtQ tþb th `wZvZ (Deterent) wQy bq-
 Avgvt`i mvgwiK kw³B tvvt`Q kwšt metPtq eo
 MviwU|
 c¶i všþi DmšZ tgvnvš xi gta` mvgwiK l temvgwiK

tevtj Avjv`v tKvb fWl uQj bv| RwiZi tbZv hLb
 hufK B`Ov tmbvewnbxZ ASFFP tKviZ cufi| GB
 tmbvewnbxZ c`wei cv`R`_vKtjI tm Abjvqx
 mpeavi tKvb Zvi Zg`tbB|
 Avi AvZ`hZ`vi c`h1/2 Gmjvtgi Ae`vb AwZ Kt`vi |
 thnZi Gmjvg t`n I AvZ`vi wL`vZ mgstq MwZ
 GKwL fvimvg`cY`Rxebe`e`v, ZvB Avjvn D`stZ
 tgnrv`st`xtK UqjvZvb lqumvZv0 ev fvimvg`cY`
 ga`c`sk RwiZ tevtj AvL`wqZ tKviti0b (miv evKiv
 143)| GB RwiZ thgb cw`@ me`K t`_tK tkd`Zi
 AwKvix, tZvub AvL`vZi Zvi Rb` t`v`tq0 DEg
 c0Z`vb| ZvB hviv GB wgvvZvb lqumvZvi m`m
 Zv`i Rietbi c0Z weZ0v, t`v`f, nZiv, AwZ`K
 `b` Avmvi tKvb m`thvM tbB, AvZ`hZ`vi I KviY
 tbB| Gmjvtgi BwZ`v`m GKwL gvI Nubv L`tR cvl qv
 hvq thL`v`b GKRb mnvex h`x` gviZ`K AvnZ nb|
 Zvi AvNvZ GZB gviZ`K uQj th wZvb Zvi h`sv`m
 tKviZ bv tcti gZitK ZiwsZ Kivi Rb` Zvi
 nrtZi agbx tKtU t`b| h`r`I GtK m`uY`ftc
 AvZ`hZ`v evj hvq bv, Zeyimj`v`n c`Kv`k` tNlYv
 w`tj`b th H mnvex Rvnbv`x` thb Zui D`stn
 AvZ`hZ`vi K`v`w`S`h bv Kti| GRb`B GB D`stni
 gta` GLbl GB w`v`v Pujy AvtQ th, 0AvZ`hZ`v
 gnvrcv0| AvZ`hZ`vi w`tq Avjvni m`u0 w`t`lavAv
 t`v`tq0| wZvb etj`b, 0tZigiv w`tR`i`i nZv Ktiv
 bv| w`0qB Avjvn tZvgt`i c0Z`qvj Ges th tKD
 hj`g Kti, Ab`v`f`v`e` Zv (Avl`nZ`v) tKvite, Aek`B
 Awg Zv`K AwMe» Kitev, Avjvni c`v`v Zv
 mnRmva`0 (miv tbmv, AvqZ` : 29-30)| Rietbi
 c0Z exZ`k` tnvq AvZ`hZ`vi tKvb D`vniY Gmjvtg
 GKUv teva nq cvl qv h`v`e` bv| D`stZ tgnrv`st`xi
 GKRb m`b`Kil AvZ`hZ`v bv Kivi t`0t`b me`P`tq
 eo KviY tnvj, Zviv h`x` Kti b`v`tqi c`_ , n`Ki

c`_ | Gmjvtgi h`x`b`wZ Abjvqx Zviv kI`c`v`i tKvb
 wki, w`b`c`i`v`a` ex, A`v`g ev b`v`i`x`K nZv Kti bv,
 tKvb b`v`i`x`K al`v` Kti bv| A`_` Zviv tKvb
 gvbeZw`etivax Aciva Kti bv| d`tj Zv`i`i gta`
 tKvb Aciv`a`v`a` ev Abj`v`P`bv m`j`o` nq bv hvi`i`Y
 Zv`i`i`K AvZ`hZ`vi gZ` mvsNw`Z`K w`x`v`S`-w`tZ` nq|
 MZ 10 eQti`v`v`v`tj`i tmbvewnbxi`v`wZmva`bi
 D`t`i`k` tgvmtj`g`w`e`vi hviv et`K gvBb te`ta
 AvZ`NwZ tevgv nvgjv tKviti0b, Zv`i`i` tgvU mS`l`v`i
 gw`k`B tmbvewnbxi AvZ`hZ`v`Kvix` m`t`b`i` tgvU mS`l`v`i
 P`v`B`Z` At`b`K` Kg| Ges Givl` tKD tKD AvZ`NwZ
 tnv`0`b` nq RwiZi` Rb`, bq` t`_t`ki` Rb`, bq`Zv` at`g`
 Rb` A`_` tKvb bv tKvb Av`w`k`R` KviY Zv`i`i` GB
 AvZ`r`m`M` Zte Gmjvg tevgv t`g`i` w`b`c`i`v`a` Ges
 Amsik0` gvbj` nZv` Kiv, AvZ`v` m`j`o` Kiv`K` Abj`v`g` b`
 t`_`q` bv|
 tkl` K`_`v` tnvj, me`P`Kg Akw`st`i` g`tj` tnvj A`v`k`
 w`e`f` , w`e`f`v`3` tmlUv th w`t`q`B` tnvK bv tKb| tmlUv
 mvgwi`K`-temvgwi`K` w`e`f`v`3` tnvK, f`-LEMZ` w`e`f`v`3`
 tnvK, mvgw`R`K` t`k`w`v` e`l`g`g`j`K` w`e`f`v`3` tnvK GK
 K`_`v`q` gvbeRw`Zi`i` gta` th tKvb t`v`t`i`B` tnvK hZ
 Division` m`j`o` Kiv` nte, hZ` t`k`w`e`f`v` Kiv` nte,
 ZZ` Ab`v`q, hj`g` Ges Aw`P`vi` A`_` Akw`st`-ex`-cv`te`|
 Avi`v`v`v`v`v` A`_` B0v` wL`v`-vb` 0m`f`Zv0` GB Kiv`UB
 tKviti0| tm gvbeRw`Zi`K` kumb` l` tklv`i`v`i` mpeavi
 Rb` Zvi` c`h`v`3` w`m`t`-g` ev Rxebe`e`-vi` gva`tg` gvbj`t`K
 nvR`v`i`v` j`v`f`v`M` w`e`f`v`3` tKviti` Ab`v`q, Aw`P`vi` ,
 i`3`cvZ, Akw`st`i` w`P`i`v`q` e`v`e`-t`Kviti` t`t`l`0`| i`ay
 AvZ`hZ`v` bq, hieZ`x`q` Am`t`S`H, b`v`q` Avi` Aw`P`v`i`i`
 g`tj` th AvZ`h`nb, Roer`x, e`-ev`x`v`v`v`v`x`q` 0m`f`Zv0` ,
 AvR` mgq` Gm`t`Q` tmB` bvi`K`q` 0m`f`Zv0` t`_t`K` tewi`tq`
 m0vi` t`_l`qv` Abwej` kw`sgq, fvimvg`cY`e`e`v` ev
 w`m`t`-g` c`0`ek` Kivi` | ■

g`v`b`b`x`q` Ggvgh`h`v`g`v`t`b`i` t`j` L`v` t`_t`K`

জঙ্গিদের পথপ্রষ্টতার সুযোগ নিচ্ছে দাজ্জাল

1400 eQi AvtM Avjvni tkl imj Avqvt`i GB mgq
 m`st`U th f`w`e`l`0`w`y`x` tKviti t`m`t`Q`b` AvR` Zv A`v`t`i
 A`v`t`i` mZ` tnv`0`Q`| c`v`_`ext`Z` GKUv UK`i`v` gwU` ev` cwb
 tbB` hv`v`v`v`v`tj`i` (B0v`-wL`v`-vb` hmw`K` m`f`Zvi` ,
Judio-Christian Technological Civilization)
 kw`3` l` c`f`v`e` e`j`t`q`i` e`v`t`i` (gmbv`v` Avng` , nuK`x`g` ,
 `vi`Db` b`ri` , te`v`L`ix` l` tgvmtj`g`)| gvbeRw`Zi` Kiv`0`
 `v`v`v`v`v`tj`i` w`e` tKviti0` th Avjvnt`K` ev` w`t`q` Zviv` thb
 Zv`K` ie` (c`f`y` c0Z`cvj`K) tevtj` t`g`t`b` t`b`q` , A`_`
 Avjvni mve`f`f`sgZ`K` cwi`Z`v`M` tKviti` gvbt`li`
 mve`f`f`sgZ`K` t`g`t`b` t`b`q`| gvbt`li` mve`f`f`sgZ`i` th` K`w`l`
 e`e`v` AvtQ` A`_` i`v`RZ`S`i` mgv`RZ`S`i` mvg`ev` ,
 GKbvq`KZ`S`i`BZ`w`t`K` ciw`RZ` tKviti` eZ`0`v`b`

abZw`sk` MYZ`S`B` Rqx` Ges` Gi` mve`f`f`sgZ`B` t`g`t`b`
 t`b`q`v`i` w`e`v`v`v`v`v`tj`i`| `v`v`v`v`v`tj`i` GB` w`e`i` Kiv`0`
 gvbeRw`Z` AvR` AvZ`h`ng`v` tKviti0`| th` Gmjvtgi`
 w`f`w`EB` tnv`0` Avjvni` mve`f`f`sgZ`i` (Zl`nx`), th`
 mve`f`f`sgZ`i` Ovov` Gmjvg`B` tbB` , tmB` Gmjvtgi` w`e`v`i` ,
 0tgvmtj`g`0 tevtj` cwi`PZ` Rbms`L`w`U` f`j` AvK`v`i`
 KviY` c0q` m`u`Y`0`v` abZw`sk` MYZ`S`i` mve`f`f`sgZ`i`
 t`g`t`b` w`t`q`0` , A`_` `v`v`v`v`v`tj`i` cvtq` miv`R`v` c0Z`
 tnv`t`q`0`| `v`v`v`v`v`tj`i` w`K`v`v`-e`-v`q` w`K`v`v`Ziv` tZv` e`t`UB` ,
 `v`v`v`v`v`tj`i` c0Z`w`Z` gv`tmv` BZ`w`t`Z` , th`L`v`b` `v`v`v`v`v`tj`i`
 `Zwi` Kiv` Gmjvtgi` Avt`j`g` l`j`v`g`v` , Avj`v`g`v` , gvkv`t`q`L`iv`l`
 `v`v`v`v`v`tj`i` t`_`qv` gvbt`li` mve`f`f`sgZ`i`K` `K`v`i` tKviti`
 w`t`q`l` f`v`e`t`Q`b` Zviv` tgv`0`t`g`b` , tgvmtj`g`B` AvtQ`b`|

GB tgvmtjg RbmsLvi GKUl
 AwZ ʃiz^a Ask v³4vtj i
 mveʃʃgZiK A^aʃKvi Kivi
 tPov tKvi tQ hvi eZgub mtq
 Rvz^a nmvte cwi pZ| GB ʃiz^a
 AskUil Gmjvg mʃtU mWk
 AvKv v tbB| gnub Avj vn gvb|
 mʃ tKvi GB c_w extZ ZrtK
 Zui Luj dv, cUziba vbhʃ
 tKvi (tKviAvb- miv evKiv,
 AvqZ 30), gvbʃi gta^a Zui
 wbtRi AvZw dʃK w tq
 (tKviAvb-miv tnRi, AvqZ
 29; miv mR^v, AvqZ 9; miv
 mʃ, AvqZ 72), ZrtK
 c_w extZ cwtq (tKviAvb-miv
 evKiv, AvqZ 36), gvbʃi
 tⁿ-AvZwi gta^a Gej mʃK
 cʃek Kivi Abguz w tq
 (tKviAvb-miv ebx GmivCj
 64), Zvici Avevi bex-imj
 cwtq gvbʃiK tn^vqm A^ʃ
 w K wbt Rbv v tjb (tKviAvb-
 miv evKiv, AvqZ
 38)| GLb gvb| nmvte Zvi DʃiK^a
 Kx, GB ʃxib
 DʃiK^a Kx GK K_vvg Gmjvg Kx
 G mʃtU Zrt i mWk
 AvKv v (Comprehensive Concept)
 tbB| A P Zviv
 Avj vntK, Zui imj tK i ʃxj
 Gmjvg tK cʃY w tq
 fij evʃmb, Avi ZvB Zviv
 v³4vtj i we MYZtʃi
 mveʃʃgZiK gvbʃi i mR bb,
 Zviv Pib c_w extZ Avj vni
 mZ^a ʃx gvbʃi Rxeʃb cUzovZ
 tnvK| ʃʃm^a tʃg Giv
 Rvʃbb bv mZ^a ʃx (ʃxj nK)
 Kx, Ges Gi cUzovi mWk
 cUqv Kx| Giv m^a-vbt i
 cUzovZ gv tnvq m^a-vbt i
 Zwi Kiv GK cʃYnb Gmjvg tK
 cUzovi Rb^a fij c_w,
 fij cUqv tPov tKvi tQb|
 v³4vtj i c_w ex^a vcx
 gnvk³ ai wei^a x Giv Amvq|
 v³4vtj i cʃy³
 (Technology), AmsL^a tevui^a
 wegub, AmsL^a U^v4,
 h^x RvntRi wei^a x Zrt i
 wQb tbB| ZvB Zviv gmi qv
 tnvq GLvʃ I Lvʃ tevq tgi,
 chʃb tK^b ʃnvj v tKvi
 v³4vtj tK cUznZ tKvi tZ
 PvʃQb| Avj vn, imj I
 Gmjvtgi Rb^a Giv Ggb
 DrmMkZ th Zviv kixi tevq
 teʃa Zv dmtq k^a nZv
 tKvi tZ tPov tKvi tQb|
 Zviv eʃtQb bv v³4vtj tK
 cUziva, mZ^a ʃx tK cUzovi
 G_v tjv mWk c_w bq, mg^a-
 c_w ex hvi nvtZ, tgvmtjg
 gʃ bvgme^a RbmsL^a mng^a-
 gubeRwZ hvi cʃq mR^v vq
 cʃZ tm gnvk³ ai v³4vtj
 GʃZ wQb nte bv wQyZv
 nte bv-B eis Zvi jvf
 nte Ges tnv^a Q| G^a i
 Omʃymʃ (Terrorist), tgvj
 ev^a xʃ (Fundamentalist),
 Opigcʃxʃ (Extremist),
 Orwʃ (Militant) BZ^a
 eʃnea bvtg AvL wqZ
 tKvi, tgvmtjg gʃ RbmsL^a
 mng^a-gubeRwZ tK Zrt i
 wei^a x wʃB tKvi w tq
 Q| GB tgvmtjg RbmsL^a
 vni gnv-gmj wYI hvi
 v³4vtj i cʃq mR^v vq
 tcvʃ AvʃQb Zviv GB
 Omʃymʃ iʃ wei^a x, Zrt i
 Zviv Nyv Ktib| v³4vtj
 wei^a x wʃB GB AwZ
 ʃiz^a j tK eʃtZ nte v³4vtj
 tK cUziva GB c_w fij
 Zrt i eʃtZ nte Gmjvg
 A^ʃ mZ^a ʃx (ʃxj nK) Kx
 Ges Gi cUzovi mWk
 cUqv Kx| Zrt i eʃtZ nte
 Ges Dcj w tKvi tZ nte
 th c_w extZ mZ^a ʃx cUzovi
 GKv i mWk bWZ, c_w

দাজ্জালের বিরুদ্ধে দাঁড়ানো এই অতি ক্ষুদ্র দলকে বুঝতে হবে দাজ্জালকে প্রতিরোধের এই পথ ভুল। তাদের বুঝতে হবে এসলাম অর্থাৎ সত্যদীন (দীনুল হক) কী এবং এর প্রতিষ্ঠার সঠিক প্রক্রিয়া কী। তাদের বুঝতে হবে এবং উপলব্ধি কোরতে হবে যে পৃথিবীতে সত্যদীন প্রতিষ্ঠার একমাত্র সঠিক নীতি, পথ ও প্রক্রিয়া হচ্ছে শুধু সেইটা যেটা আলহর রসুল নিজে কোরেছেন এবং আমাদের শিখিয়ে গেছেন। ঐ পথ ছাড়া আর কোনও পথে, কোনও প্রক্রিয়ায় তারা আলহর সাহায্য পাবেন না, তারা সফলও হবেন না এবং হচ্ছেন না।

I cUqv tnv^a Q i ay tmBv thUv
 Avj vni imj wbtR tKvi tQb Ges
 Avgt i wU tq tMʃQb| H c_w
 Qrov Avi tKv b c_w, tKv b
 cUqv Zviv Avj vni mrvh^a
 cʃeb bv, Zviv mdj I nte bv
 Ges tnv^a Qb bv| v³4vtj i
 ie nvi wei wei^a x
 AvR th ʃiz^a Rbmgw^a wʃtqQ,
 hv^a i v³4vtj bvg w tqQ
 Omʃymʃ, Zviv c_w exi tKv vl
 H gnvk³ ai v³4vtj mʃ tcti
 DVʃQb bv| Kvi Y Zrt i Rb^a
 Avj vni tKv mrvh^a tbB|
 Avj vni mrvh^a tbB Zvi cʃvb
 Kvi Y ʃtU| cUgZ- th
 GmjvgUʃK cUzov Rb^a Zviv
 msMʃg tKvi tQb tmUv Avj vn-
 imj i cKZ Gmjvg bq, tmUv
 cʃeb tevʃ w| tmUv wʃvʃe?
 cʃvb Kvi Y tnvj Zviv Avj vni
 mveʃʃgZi cKZ A^ʃ tevʃ Sb
 bv, Zviv tʃv Gj vnv Gj v Avj vni
 GB Ktj gvi Gj vn ktai
 fij A^ʃ Ktib| Zviv Gj vn ktai
 A^ʃ Ktib gʃey A^ʃ hvʃK
 Dcumbv Kiv nq| Gj vn ktai
 cKZ A^ʃ tnvj N hvi uKq,
 Avʃ k, wbt R tbtZ I
 cvj b tKvi tZ nte, AvbMZ^a
 tKvi tZ nte A^ʃ mveʃʃgZi
 Avi gʃey ktai cʃy Z A^ʃ
 tnvj - hvʃK Dcumbv Kiv nq,
 tmUv mvgWk Rxeʃb hvi
 Avʃ k wbt R cvj b Kivi,
 AvbMZ^a Kivi cUqv Rb
 tbB| GB fij At^a P cwi
 Yv AvR GB tnv^a Q th mg^a-
 gubeRwZ, GB Z vUw Z
 tgvmtjg gʃ RbmsL^a mng^a,
 gnvmgti vni wei vU Kvi
 Kvhʃg AwZ mʃ k gmi R^a,
 gw^a ti, MxRʃg, wmbMʃM I
 cʃtMwq Avj vni Dcumbv
 Kti, Gev Z Kti, wʃZ Zrt i
 mvgWk Rxeʃb, AvBb-
 Kvbʃ, Ewea, wePvi dvqmvj
 v, ivRwZK, A^ʃ wZK Rxeʃb
 Avj vntK, Zui mveʃʃgZiK
 A^aʃKvi tKvi gvbʃi mveʃʃgZi
 AvbMZ^a Kti, Avi v³4vtj
 gubeRwZi Kvi wK GUV
 Pq| th Ktj gvi wʃEi Dci
 ʃxj nK A^ʃ mZ^a Rxeʃb-e^a
 vi Gvi Z wʃtq AvʃQ tmB
 Ktj gvi fij At^a P AvʃK
 cwi Yv GB tnv^a Q th cKZ,
 mWk Gmjvg AvR nvi tq
 tMʃQ Ges eZgub tʃv gʃey
 Gj v Avj vni A^ʃ Avj vn
 Qrov tKv Dcm^a tbBʃ Ktj
 gvi weKZ GmjvgUʃKB
 c_w extZ cUzovi tPov H
 ʃiz^a j w tKvi hvʃQb, tKv vl
 mdj tnv^a Qb bv Ges nte
 bv Kvi Y Avj vn weKZ
 Gmjvg tK cUzovi tPov
 q mrvh^a tKvi tʃb bv Kvi
 RB th GmjvgUʃK cUzov
 Kivi Rb^a msMʃg tKvi tQb
 Ges th msMʃg Zrt i Rvbgy
 DrmMʃg tKvi tQb tmUv
 cKZ Gmjvg bq i ay th
 cKZ Gmjvg bq Zv-B bq,
 tmUvi AvKv v Ges c_w
 imj i gva tʃ tcti Z Gmjvtgi
 GtKv i weci xZ| wZxqZ,
 Zviv th cUqv Gmjvg
 cUzovi tPov tKvi tQ, A^ʃ
 Zvi Kvi ev KʃmP tmUvi
 Avj vn-imj i cʃwKZ
 c xwZ bq gnub Avj vn
 Zui mZ^a ʃx cKZ i f c Ges
 tmUʃK gubeRwZi Rxeʃb
 cUzov Kivi c xwZ I
 cUqv Avj vn tKj gvi
 tneZ Z lnx tKv ʃx tKvi
 tQb tneZ Z lnx gubeRwZ
 tK tmB mZ^a ʃx MhY
 tKvi cKZ KʃmPi Aartʃ
 Gtm v³4vtj i wei^a x
 msMʃg Kivi Avn vʃb
 RvʃQ| ■



i mġj i GB cġKZ mġun A_ġr `xb cġZōvi mġMġ, tRnġ tQto t`evi ci bexi mġuni weKġi wnmġte tġqv tġvj Zvi e`w³MZ Af`m-Abf`m, cQ`-AcQ` BZ`w` th tġvi mġ. Zvi Rxeġbi gġ. Dġġk, Zvi Dci Avġvni t`qġ `wġtZġi tKvb m=ŪB tġB; th tġv tġnvtqZ e`w³MZ e`vci | wġōj cwi nvm GB th, Avġvni `xb cġZōvi tRnġ Z`wġKvi xġ i KvtQ ġibe BwZnġmi tġġZġ wecexi mġun tġvtq `wġtġv, Zvi wece bġ, Zvi tġml qvK Kiv, Lvevi AvġM wRnġvġ GKUywbġK t`ġq, Lvevi ci GKUywbġ Lvl qv, Wb cġġk tġvqi gZ tQv-LvU AmsL` ZġQ e`vci? ġvġġġ i BwZnġm tKvb RmZ Zvi tġZvi ġġb AcġvġKġ Aegġ vqġ tKvtġtQ teġġ Avġvi Rġvb tġB |

উন্মতে মোহাম্মাদীর হারিয়ে যাওয়া চরিত্র

সুন্নাহ এর অর্থ

mġun GKġU Avġve kġ hvi AwġfambK A_ġi mġZ, wġq, c_, cŠġ, cġxġZ, Avġ k BZ`w` | mġv dġZini 23 bs AvġvtZ Avġ vn teġġ tQb, OmġpġZġv vġn DġmġZ Ky` Lġj vZ`wġb&Kġeġy ġ qv j vbZwR`v tġ m& mġpġZġv vġn Zġew`j vŪ A_ġGUvB Avġvni i mġZ, hv ceġt_ġK Pġj yAvġQ | Zġġ Avġvni i mġZġ tKvb cwi eZġ cġte bŪ | GB AvġvtZ Avġ vn Zvi wġtRi

tġġġġ mġun kġU e`envi tKvtġtQb, hvi eġsv Abġv` Kiv tġvtqġQ, ŌAvġvni i mġZŌ | BstġwR Abġv` Kiv tġvtqġQ ŌWay of AllāhŌ A_ġAvġvni i mġZ | Avġġ vn BDmġ Avġ x ġ ġvġwġDK wġK_ġ mġun ktġi Abġv` tKvtġtQb "the practice (Approved) of Allah" A_ġAvġvni i mġZ, PPġ, Kg`BZ`w` |

রসুলুলাহর প্রকৃত সুন্নাহ কী?

Av`g (Avt) t`ġK i i" tKvtġ tkl bex tġvni`\$ (`t) chŠ-Avġ vn htZv bex imġ (Avt) ġibeRwZi c_ cŌkġbi Rb` cġwġtqġb Zġġ i cŌZ`KġKB th ġġ-ġšġ; w`ġq cġwġtqġb Zv tġvt`Q Zġnġ, Avġvni mveġFŠġZġi | `vb, Kġj ġ cġġġi wefġbZvi Kviġy `xtbi A_ġRxeb e`e`vi AvBb-Kvbġ, `Ewewa, ġev`Zi cġxġZ BZ`w` wefġbZvntqġQ wġŠ`wġE, ġġšġ; GKġġġ e`j vġ wġ | tmUv me mġġ GKġ t`ġKġQ- Avġvni mveġFŠġZġi, Zġnġ | GB mveġFŠġZġi, Zġnġ iB Ăci bvg tmi vZġ tġv wġġ, `xbj -Kvbġtġq, wġŠġ, kvġZ, mbvZb Rxeb c_ | tġġZ cŌZ`K bex-imġġġ Avġvn GB `wġZġi w`ġtQb Zvi v thb Zġġ i wġR wġR RmZġġK GB

Zġnġġ i A_ġR Avġvni mveġFŠġġġġ Aaxġb wġtġ Avġmb | bex-imġġġ i GB avġvevniKZvġ Avġ vn hġġK tkl bex wntġte cWġtġb wZwb tġvt`Qb Avġvt` i tġZv tġvni`\$ (`t) web&Ave vġv | ceġZġmġ -bex imġġġ i mġZ-Zvi cv`R` tġvj GB th, ceġZġ bexġ i `wġZġi mġġZ wġġ Zġġ i hvi hvi RmZ, tMvŌx, tMvġġġ ġġġ Avġ ġi Dci Avġ vn fvi w`ġġ b mġMŌ cġ_xi ġvġġġġ GB Zġnġġ i QġQvqġ wġtġ Avmġġ | Avġ vn teġġġġ Avġ Avġvi imġġġ mġġK c_ cŌRb (tġ vqvn) ġes mZ `xb (`xbj nK) w`ġq tġŌY tKviġvġ GB Rġġ th wZwb thb ġġK (GB tġ vqvn ġ Rxebe`e`ġġK) cġ_xi Ab`vb` mġ -Rxebe`e`vi Dci weRqġ Kġġb (tKvi ŌAvb-mġv

dvZvn- 28, Zlev- 33 I md- 9) | A_ঐ Avj vn
 Zui tkl imj tK `wqZi w tjb GB `xbj Gmj vgtK
 mg- cw_exi Ici weRqx I cOZov Kivi |
 tKviOAvtbi GB wZbv Avqz t tK cwi@vi t Lv
 hutO th Avj vn Zui bexi gva tğ ay tn vqvn Ges
 mZ `xbB w tjb bv, wZvb Zui bexi Dci GKB mvt_
 GB `wqZi w tjb th, bex thb cw_exi Ab'vb `xb
 A_ঐ Rxeb-e-e'v wj tK ci wRZ, wv@t tKvi w tğ
 GB mZ `xbtK cOZov I KvhRi Ktib | A_ঐ
 cw_extZ, gube Rvzi gta Avj vni imj tK tciYi
 DITk` GKw bq, Bw | GKw imj i gva tğ
 tn vqvn, c_ cOkmnn `xb cvVtbn, wZxqW tmB
 tn vqvn I `xbtK mgM0 gube Rxeb cOZov Kiv |
 KviY mviY AvtBb tevSv hvq (hv I GB mviY
 AvbUvB eZovb tğymtjg0 `wbqg tbB) tm `xb,
 Rxebe'e'v hv gvbli Rxeb KvhRiB bv nq Zte
 Zv imj i gva tğ cw_extZ cvVtbn A_ঐ | GKw
 msweavb tmw htZv my' i, htZv vbLZB tnvk bv tKb,
 tmUv GKw Rbmgnv ev Rvzi Ici cOqM I KvhRi
 bv Kiv tntj thgb tmUv A_ঐ, tZgvb ZInx' i
 Ici wfiE Kiv `xbj Gmj vj, `xbj nKi msweavb
 tKviOAvtK gube Rxebi me'fi, me^Aztb cOqM
 I KvhRi bv tKviZ cviZ Zv A_ঐ | ZvB Avj vn
 Zui imj tK H Dfq `wqZi w tğB cw_extZ tciY
 tKvi tjb |
 GLb cktvj, GB `xb, Rxeb-e'e'v tK mg- cw_exi
 Dci cOZov Kivi gZ weivU, vekvj KvR mvdj
 ARB Kivi cOqy Kx nte? Avj vn Zui imj tK GZ
 eO KvtRi `wqZi w tjb | Zui imj Kx fvtte, Kx
 c^wZtZ A_ঐ Kx Zui Kvq Kvr tKvitj ZvtZ mvdj
 jvf tKvitte Zv wK gnvb Avj vn ZvtK tevj t' teb
 bv, ZvtK wkt tğ t' teb bv? wZvb hv' Zv bv t' b Zte
 imj tK wbtRB wPsv fvebv tKvi wbtRi KvtRi
 c^wZ, Zvi K, KofwP `Zui tKvi wbtZ nte Ges Zte
 Avj vn Avi tmwvB A_ঐ vbLZ, t'Uwxb `vKteb bv |
 wKS' Avj vn Aek'B tmwvB, Zui tKvtbn KvtR tKvb
 LZ tbB, ZvB wZvb Zui imj tK thgb Avt' k w tjb
 GB cw_exi mg- `xb, Rxeb e'e'v wj tK ci wRZ
 tKvi, wv@t tKvi Avj vni t' qv tn vqvn- w K
 wbt' Rbv I mZ `xbtK cOZov tKviZ, tZgvb ZvtK
 GB Kvr Kivi mpan A_ঐ bmx I KofwP `vb
 tKvitjb | Avj vn Rvtbb GZ weivU, eo KvtR evav
 Aek'B Avmte weivU tntq | H Kwv evav AwZvg
 tKvi Avj vni `xbtK mg- cw_extZ cOZovi bmx I
 cOqy wK nte? gvb tK evStq? e^Zv, I qvr tKvi?
 eB cy K wj tL? hv' ZK' tKvi? GB Rxeb e'e'v
 tkbz; gnvZf eYv tKvi? cDvi, Zewj M tKvi?
 wqW, wqWj tKvi? tkwvB w tğ, wbePb tKvi? GB
 cOkie Reve Avj vni imj wbtRB w tğ tm tQb | wZvb
 tevjtQb- Awq Aw' o tntqQ gube Rvzi wei'tx
 mk ; msMg (hv) Pwj tğ thZ t chS- bv mg-
 gvb Avj vntK GKgV Gjn Ges AvgvK Zui imj
 tevjt tğtb tbq (nw m- Ave' vj vn web Igi (ivt)
 t tK- tevLvix, tğKvZ) | A_ঐ H me tKvb cOqy
 (Zui Kv) bq, Gmj vgtK cw_extZ cOZov tKviZ nte
 msMgti gva tğ | G wmvS-wK imj i wbtRi? bv,
 Zui wbtRi bq, KviY wZvb tevjtQb OAwg Aw' o
 tntqQ | O wZvb Aw' o A_ঐ Avt' k cOb tntqQb
 Kvi? Aek'B Avj vni, Avj vn Orov Avi Kvi mia'
 ZvtK Avt' k t' q? A_ঐ GB `xbtK cw_extZ cOZovi
 c^wZ, cOqy th Ab' tKvb cSv bq msMg G wmvS-

Avi Kvitv bq, `qs Avj vni | Avj vni tKviOAvtB kZ
 kZevi msMgti Dttj E, Avt' k I Zwm, tQvU eo
 mg- tMvbt'ni tğ, thv'v' i miwmi RvbtZ cOk
 Kvitvbi cOZov, knx' i gZ bv ejvi m^b |
 imj vj vni gvl 9 eOti gta' 107W hv' t tKb Avi
 m^' tni tKv AeKvB `vK bv th, meAvb Avj vn
 Zui `xbtK cw_extZ cOZovi Rtb' meZK
 msMgtKB bmx wntte tetQ wbtqQb |
 AwZ mviY AvtBb eSv hvq mg- cw_extZ GB tkl
 Rxeb weavb cOZov Kivi gZ GZ eo vekvj Kvr GK
 Rxeb Kiv m^e bq | GRb' wZvb GKw RvZ MvB
 tKvitjb, th RvZwUv hvq D^Z tğv'v' x | vekbex
 (t) Zvi bexRxebi tZBK eOti Zui Avmvet' i
 wbtq mg- Avie DcOxtc GB tkl Rxeb-e'e'v cOZov
 tKvitjb A_ঐ Gmj vgtK tkl ms' iY mg-
 gubeRvzi GKw Astk KvhRix tmj | wKS' imj i
 cOZ Avj vni t' qv `wqZ; Am^y' tğ tmj, KviY Zui
 Dci `wqZ; mg- cw_ex, mgM0gube Rvzi | Gi AvtM
 tKvb bexi Ici GZ eo `wqZ; AwcZ nq vb | hZw b
 mg- cw_exi mgM0 gube Rvzi Ici GB tkl
 Rxebweavb mgwMK fvtte cOZov bv nte ZZw b gvb
 Avt'Ki gZB hv'weMh, AKwS- AvePtii gta' wte
 `vKte- kwS- Gmj vj Avmte bv Ges vekbex (t)
 Ici Avj vni t' qv `wqZi cy'nte gvb | A_ঐ mg-
 cw_extZ GB mZ `xb cOZov bv tntj `wbqvg `xb
 cOZovi `wqZ; AcYB t tK hvte wKS' tmUv nevi bq,
 mg- `wbqvg GB mZ `xb cOZov nteB nteB |
 imj i Dci Avj vni t' lqv `wqZ; cy'nteB nteB
 GbkvWj | GLvB GKUv weiq Lp mearvbi mvt_
 tLqvj ivLz nte- GKUv nj `xb, Rxeb-e'e'v Avi
 AcUv tntj tmB Rxeb-e'e'v cOZov (KvhRix) Kiv |
 bex Kixg (t) we'vq nRi fvtY Zui Avmvet' i
 wku Avj vntK mv'x t tL RvbtZ tPtqQb Zui Dci
 th tKviOAvb A_ঐ Rxeb-e'e'v bvtj nvj Zv wZvb
 cy'vte tctQ w tqtQb wKv | Dcw' Z mK Avmve
 mg- ti DEi w tjb, niw, Avj vn mv'x, Avcwb tctQ
 w tqtQb | Zvtntj Avgv cwi@vi eSjvg imj i
 Dci `Bw `wqZ; wJ GKw Avj vni t' lqv Rxeb-
 weavb gube RvziK tctQ t' lqv (thUv wZvb m^y'
 tKvitQb), Ab'Uv tntj tmB Rxeb-weavb gvbli
 mgwMK Rxeb cOZov Kiv | we'vq nRi imj `xb,
 Rxeb-weavb bvtj cy'nl qvi K' v tevjtQb, wKS'
 wZxq th `wqZ; A_ঐ mg- cw_extZ cOZov (Kvtg)
 ZLb | nq vbB | imj i Rxtkvq i'ayv Avie
 DcOxtc GB cy' `xb, Rxeb-e'e'v cOZov tntqQj,
 imj tPtj hv' qvi ci t'fweKfvtteB ewK `wbqvg
 GB `xb cOZovi fvi tcvj Zui D^yni Dci |
 cOZ'K bexB Zui Abmvi' i mvt_ wbtqB Zvi Dci
 Avj vni t' lqv Kvr, KZ' m^v' b tKvitQb, tKvb
 bexB GKv GKv G Kvr tKvitZ cvtb vb | KviY
 cOZ'K bexi KvrB wJ Rvzi, mgvR, Rbmgnv wbtq,
 `xb ev Rxeb-e'e'v KLbB e'wMZ weiq bq | ZvB
 tKvb bexB cmvtoi `nvq, wR' ev uRivq tevfm
 Zvi Kvr Ktib vb, Zv m^e | wJ t' tkl bex (t) I
 Gi e'wZvg bb | bev'Z cOb t tK Rxebi tkl w b
 chS- cw_exi e'Zg gvbWj Rxeb AvZewvZ
 tntqQ gvbli gta, RbtKvj vntj wbe'w'Ob
 msMgt- GvB BvZnm | GB BvZnm tK D A'Kvi
 tKvitZ cvi te bv | bex Rxebi mg- wB wJ eing'x-
 GRb' GB tkl `xbi Pw' l eing'x (Extrovert),
 msMgx | imj Zui Avmvet' i mvt_ wbtq mg- Avie

tKl Rxeb-weavb cÖZöv tKvti Pti tMtj b| Zui mó RmZ wKs' fTj tMtjv bv th Zvt' i tbZvi `wqZi tkl nq wb, Zvi lci Avjvni t'qv `wqZi tnt'Q mg`-cw extZ GB `xb cÖZöv Kivi KviY wZb wÖtj b mg`-gvbe RmZi Rb' tÖdi Z Ges tmB `wqZi Gm ctoTQ Gevi Zvt' i lci | ZvB BwZvntm t'wL wekbex (t) l dvtZi mt½ mt½ Zvi D³sin cw_xi mg`-wKöy tKvi eib tKvti Zvt' i gvZfwg Avie t'k tei tntvq ctoÖtj b| GKÜv RmZ Zvt' i gvZfwg Z'vM (migration) tKvti Ab' t Pti tMtQ, GÜv BwZvntm AvtÖ | wKs' tm t'jvi KviY Ab' RmZi AvpY, w mRq, Avenl qvi cwieZÖ tntvq t'k evfmi AthwM' tntvq hvlqv, `wqZi BZ'w | wKs' GKÜv Av' k'cÖZöv Kivi Rb' GKÜv RmZi mg`-m m' t'k t'k tei tntvq hvlqv gvbtli BwZvntm tevanq Avr tÖB | Avgiv hw Avgvt' i fgmTjg Rxeibi A' LjR tctZ PvB, imTj i mbntK eStZ PvB Zte BwZvntmi GB bwRienvb NUBitK Avgvt' i Mfxi fite Dcjwä tKviZ nte | cÖg K_v tnvj wekbexi m½xiv (ivt) Zvt' i tbZvi GiSkvtj i ci ciB GB th ewo-Ni, Znvq m³u` BZ'w Z'vM tKvti A`-ntvZ Avie Z_v tntvq i gvZfwg t'k tei tntvq cöTj b, Zviv G KvrwL wK tKvi t'j b wKbv? imj vjvn (t) mviv Rxeb aji Zui Avmvef' i th wKv w f'j b, Zvt' i G KvrwL imTj i tm wKv m½ wgtj wK bv? hw' bv wgtj `vtK Zte cw'vi evj hvq th, Avjvni mefkl mefko imTj i (t) Rxeb e_v tntvq hvq (bvDRtejvn) | KviY tevj wÖ- Zvi GiSkvtj i KtqK gvtmi gta B Zui mó RmZ, Zui GKvS-m½x-mv_xiv Zui wKv i evBti GKwL Kvr' i i' tKvti w t'j b | j'lyxq welq tnvj, G KvrwL Zui `Zui mg`-RmZÜv GKmvt' i i' tKvti w t'j b Ges cw'v i' gvbtli RmZÜv ga' t'k GKwL gvbtli Gi cÖZev' t'Zv' i i' K_v, me cÖkvti H KvtR mrvh' tKvti t'j b | wekbexi AtbK nwm t' t'k GÜv wöwÖZ n'qv hvq th imTj i GiSkvtj i ci Zui AvmveMY th Kvr' i i' tKvti t'j b H Kvr' imTj i t'k hvlqv Am³uY'Kvr, i ayZvB bq H nwm t'j v t'k cw'v i' tntvq hvq th, tklbex (t) wöwÖZ wÖtj b th, Zui AvmveMY (ivt) Zui t'qv wKv m³uY'fite wKv Z' tntvq wÖtj b, Zui wKv i' ggeYx Zviv Dcjwä tKviZ tctÖtj b Ges Zvt' i tbZvi wekbexi (t) cÖkZ bitqe, bvtqte imj A' cÖZvra nevi thw'Zv ARÖ tKvti wÖtj b A' Zui Rxeb e_v bq mv' R' tntvq wÖtj | thgb imj vjvn (t) tevtj tÖb- Avgvi Avmveiv D³aj Zvi Kvi gZ- Zvt' i th KvDik gvbl AbniY tKviZ cvti [nwm lgi web LvEve (ivt) t'k iwvb tgkKvZ] | Gi A' tnt'Q gnvbex `qs Zvi Avmvef' i, Zvi m½x' i Gmjvg Kx, Gi Dik' Kx, H Dik' AR'bi cÖqv, mbon Kx meB wKv w tqtÖb mZivs cÖKZ Gmjvg Kx Zv Zui m½x-mv_x, Avmvef' i tPtq teik tKD RvbtZ eStZ cvti bv, Zv Am³e | KviY Zviv me³v Avjvni imTj i m½ t'k, Aveiz Zui m½ t'k msMög tKvti, Zui cÖZw m½- t'k Askx' vi tntvq cÖKZ Gmjvtgi wKv MÖY tKvti wÖtj b, th wKv ARÖ cieZÖZ Kvtiv ct'q m³e bq | AvikwL nwm tm wekbex (t) tevtj tÖb, ÖAvgvi D³sin fvel'Z tZnvEi fvtM (tdiKvq) wef³ tntvq hvte | Ges H tZnvEi tdiKvi gta GKwL tdiKv RvbmZ (A' mWK Gmjvtg vKte) Avie emK evnEi tdiKv Rrvbvax | H GKv tdiKv RvbmZ tdiKv tKvÜv GB cÖkÖ Revte Avjvni imj (t) tevtj tÖb, hvi lci Awg l Avgvi mrvvexiv AwÖ [nwm m- Ave' jvn web Avgi (ivt) t'k- wZingvh, tgkKvZ] | G' evcti A' bwZ nwm D'j l Kiv hvq hv t'k cÖY tntvq hvq th gnvbex (t) Zvi Avmvef' i cÖKZ `xb wKv w t'z mg' tntvq wÖtj b, Avie Zv hw' bvB nq Zvtntv' t'z gnvbexi mg`-wKv e`_nq, Avie GKÜv KL'bv n'Z cvti bv | ZvB Zv BwZvntm t'wL H m' cÖhZ RmZ, hvi biv-cj' l, ex-wki wgv' t'q cw'v jv l msL'vq nte bv, ÜvKv bvB, cqmv bvB, cÖkKZ m³u` bvB, wKÖB bvB, cÖg wbi; Zey Zvt' i Dik' mvtbi Rb' Zvt' i imTj i wKv, imTj i t'q wqZi cy'Kivi Rb' t'k t'k tei tntvq thtq Z' vbxSb cw_xi `B epr kw³- hv' i Avgiv ewj ciwkw³ (Super Power) Zvt' i Acw'gZ m³u`, AmSL' t'j vKej, DöZ cÖw³ Ges weiv m³wZ, mwkv'Z mvgwK evnbx, w i mvgtb thtq `vdtj v | mvgwK `wöKv GÜv wÖtj v GK AvZ'v gZ' th tgvRv' i v Avie t'k tei tntvq H wek' kw³ w i mvgtb `wotq Zvt' i bexi mbon Abhvax wZb kZ' w t'q wÖtj b i ay Zvt' i AvZ'v vB bq, imTj i H bZp RmZÜv | AvZ'v v | KviY hw' Zviv H Amg h'x' tnti thZv Zte Zvt' i H t'mvntmi kw`- t'z H wekw³ `Üv Avie t'fZi X'k H bZp ivÖv'k aYsm tKvti w t'z cvitZv Ges Zvtntv' AvR Gmjvg tevtj tKv `xb vKtZv bv Ges tgmTj g tevtj tKv RmZÜv vKtZv bv | H wZb kZ' t'v -

RvbmZ tdiKv tKvÜv GB cÖkÖ Revte Avjvni imj (t) tevtj t'j b, Öhvi lci Awg l Avgvi mrvvexiv AwÖ [nwm m- Ave' jvn web Avgi (ivt) t'k- wZingvh, tgkKvZ] | G' evcti A' bwZ nwm D'j l Kiv hvq hv t'k cÖY tntvq hvq th gnvbex (t) Zvi Avmvef' i cÖKZ `xb wKv w t'z mg' tntvq wÖtj b, Avie Zv hw' bvB nq Zvtntv' t'z gnvbexi mg`-wKv e`_nq, Avie GKÜv KL'bv n'Z cvti bv | imj vjvn (t) tevtj tÖb- Avgvi Avmveiv D³aj Zvi Kvi gZ- Zvt' i th KvDik gvbl AbniY tKviZ cvti [nwm lgi web LvEve (ivt) t'k iwvb tgkKvZ] | Gi A' tnt'Q gnvbex `qs Zvi Avmvef' i, Zvi m½x' i Gmjvg wK, Gi Dik' wK, H Dik' AR'bi cÖqv, mbon wK meB wKv w tqtÖb mZivs cÖKZ Gmjvg wK Zv Zui m½x-mv_x, Avmvef' i tPtq teik tKD RvbtZ eStZ cvitZ cvti bv, Zv Am³e | KviY Zviv me³v Avjvni imTj i m½ t'k, Aveiz Zui m½ t'k msMög tKvti Zvi cÖZw m½- t'k Askx' vi tntvq cÖKZ Gmjvtgi wKv MÖY tKvti wÖtj b, th wKv ARÖ cieZÖZ Kvtiv ct'q m³e bq | AvikwL nwm tm wekbex (t) tevtj tÖb Avgvi D³sin fvel'Z tZnvEi fvtM (tdiKvq) wef³ tntvq hvte | Ges H tZnvEi tdiKvi gta GKwL tdiKv RvbmZ (A' mWK Gmjvtg vKte) Avie emK evnEi tdiKv Rrvbvax | H GKv tdiKv RvbmZ tdiKv tKvÜv GB cÖkÖ Revte Avjvni imj (t) tevtj tÖb, hvi lci Awg l Avgvi mrvvexiv AwÖ [nwm m- Ave' jvn web Avgi (ivt) t'k- wZingvh, tgkKvZ] | G' evcti A' bwZ nwm D'j l Kiv hvq hv t'k cÖY tntvq hvq th gnvbex (t) Zvi Avmvef' i cÖKZ `xb wKv w t'z mg' tntvq wÖtj b, Avie Zv hw' bvB nq Zvtntv' t'z gnvbexi mg`-wKv e`_nq, Avie GÜv KL'bv n'Z cvti bv | ZvB Zv BwZvntm t'wL H m' cÖhZ RmZ, hvi biv-cj' l, ex-wki wgv' t'q cw'v jv l msL'vq nte bv, ÜvKv bvB, cqmv bvB, cÖkKZ m³u` bvB, wKÖB bvB, cÖg wbi; Zey Zvt' i Dik' mvtbi Rb' Zvt' i imTj i wKv, imTj i t'q wqZi cy'Kivi Rb' t'k t'k tei tntvq thtq Z' vbxSb cw_xi `B epr kw³- hv' i Avgiv ewj ciwkw³ (Super Power) Zvt' i Acw'gZ m³u`, AmSL' t'j vKej, DöZ cÖw³ Ges weiv m³wZ, mwkv'Z mvgwK evnbx, w i mvgtb thtq `vdtj v | mvgwK `wöKv GÜv wÖtj v GK AvZ'v gZ' th tgvRv' i v Avie t'k tei tntvq H wek' kw³ w i mvgtb `wotq Zvt' i bexi mbon Abhvax wZb kZ' w t'q wÖtj b i ay Zvt' i AvZ'v vB bq, imTj i H bZp RmZÜv | AvZ'v v | KviY hw' Zviv H Amg h'x' tnti thZv Zte Zvt' i H t'mvntmi kw`- t'z H wekw³ `Üv Avie t'fZi X'k H bZp ivÖv'k aYsm tKvti w t'z cvitZv Ges Zvtntv' AvR Gmjvg tevtj tKv `xb vKtZv bv Ges tgmTj g tevtj tKv RmZÜv vKtZv bv | H wZb kZ' t'v -

- 1) Avjvni imj mZ' `xb wöq cw_extZ GmTÖb- GB `xb t'gtb wöq tgmTj g tntvq hvl, Zvtntv' t'Zvgiv Avgvt' i fvB tntvq hvte Ges Avjvni l Zui imj GB `xb t'k mg`-cw_extZ cÖZöv Kivi th `wqZi Avgvt' i lci Ac' tKvti tÖb, tm `wqZi t'Zvgvt' i lci eZ' |
- 2) hw' Zv MÖY bv K'iv Zte Avgvt' i ek' Zv `Kvi

Ktiv, Avgiv Avjvni t'qv `xb, tKvi0Avtbi AvBb-
 Kubb, Ewewa, A 9awZK e'e~v PujytKvi'tev; tZvgiv
 hvi hvi atg°vKte, Avgiv evatZv t'eB bv eis
 me0Kviti tZvgv i Ges tZvgv i agK' mivivEv
 t'e; mewogt' tZvgv i hK' t'g t'jv t'Kiv eml R' mvgvB
 GKUv Ki t'ie, hvi bvg wR'Rqv| ex-exv, t'jvK,
 tiwMM0-gvbl Ges evj'K-emj Kv, wkiMYtK G Ki
 w' tZ nte bv| Gi cil tZvgv i i' t'vi Rb' h'x
 tZvgv i ga' t' t'K thme hK' t'g t'jvK Avgv' i c' t'
 tnvq hK' tKvite Zv' i H wR'Rqv w' tZ nte bv|
 3) hu' AV c' b' ktZP tKvibVb bv t'qtb vl Zte hK'
 Qrov Gi c' t' b' | Avgiv tZvgv i Avp'gY tKv' i
 ciwRZ tKv' i Avjvni `xb, Rxeb-e'e~v c0Z0v
 tKv' i t'ev|

Biznm tnvj, H wek| kw³ `0U D=SZ tgnv' s xi
 wzb ktZP gta' tkl kZWB tetQ wbtq0tjv Ges
 wbtRiv UKt'iv UKt'iv nq aYsm tnvq w' t'q0tjv|
 D=SZ tgnv' s xi nvtZ gvl 60/70 eQ'ti gta'
 c'0t'g gi'°v'Z, AvUj wUK gnmvM'tii Dckj t' t'K
 c'te°P' t'bi mvgvS-Avi DEt' Kw' uqvb m' M' t' t'K
 w' t' t'Y fviZ gnmvM' i chS~weivU G' jvKvq GB t'kl
 Rxeb-e'e~v Avjvni t' l'qv mZ' `xb c0Z0v
 tnvq0tjv| AvciZ w' tZ Am'e GB gnv weRq wK
 t'kl m'e tnvj Zv GK weivU c'k' G' DEt' tnvj,
 th'nZy H D=yn, RmZ Avjvni t'kl bexi (t)
 Amg'vB KvR cY' t'Kv' iZ Rxebi me w' KoyZ' w' t'Kv' i
 t'ei tnvq c' t'0tjv b KvR' B Avjvni `qs H D=yni
 m' t' t' t'K Zv' i m'vnh' K'ti0tjv, Avi Avjvni
 hv' i m'vnh' Kvix, Aw' f'v'ek Nv Zv' i ciwRZ K'ti
 t'Kv' kw³? H D=yni R'v' iZ0v Avjvni th' Kv' iY
 c'w' extZ Zvi bex' i we' t'kl t'Kv' i Zvi t'kl bex' K
 (t) c'w' t'q0tjv b- A' t' mk' i; msM' t'gi gva' t'g
 c'w' extZ Avjvni t' qv `xb c0Z0v, ZvB t'Kv' iZ Zv' i
 AM' ni tnvq' t'Qb KvR' B Zv' i m'vnh' t'Kv' iZ Avjvni
 l'qv v' ex (tKvi0Avb- m'v' evKv' iV 256)|

m' t' t'c' tev' t'j tev' t'j nq im' jv' vni (t)
 Avm'nev (iv) A' t' D=SZ tgnv' s x u' q w' t'q
 Dc' j wa' t'Kv' i0tj b th, Zv' i Aw' t'Zi A' B tnvjv
 Zv' i t' bZv wek' bex' tgnv' s' i (t) m' p' m' Abn' iY
 Kiv, A' t' w' z' w' m' v' R' eb fi th' KvR' w' t'Kv' i0tj
 t' mB KvR' Pw' j t'g hvl qv l' m' KvR' w' tnv' t'Q, th'nZy
 w' z' w' (t) mg' -c'w' exi Rb' t' c'0i Z' tnvq' t'Qb KvR' B
 c'w' extZ GB t'kl Gmjv' g c0Z0v Kivi m' s' M' g Kiv|
 t' m' m' s' M' g g' v' b' t'K' e' t' q, K' v' t' ev' j, w' j' t' L Ges
 mk' f'v' te, me' f'Zv' f'v' te| g' n' v' bexi (t) R' weZ' K' v' t' j
 Zv' iV Zv' i c'w' e' h' w' K' o' y' w' t' jv me w' t' q Ges t' k' t'
 c'0U' K' y' w' t' Zv' t' K' v' i w' g' Z' c' j' t' Y m' v' n' h' t' K' v' i' t' Qb,
 Zv' i c'0Z' KvR' B c'0Z' c'0P' o' w' Z' v' m' t' t' K' Zv' t' K'
 Av' c'0' m' v' n' h' t' K' v' i' t' Qb| Zv' i c'0Z' w' m' j- t' t' Li Zv' i
 Ask' v' i tnvq' t' Qb| Zv' i c' i h' Lb w' z' w' Zv' i g' v' S
 t' t' K' P' t' j t' M' t' j b Z' Lb Zv' iV Zv' i t' bZv' i KvR' B
 t' h' b t' K' v' b weiv' Z' bv nq t' m' R' b' t' m' B m' s' M' g c' Y' v' te P' v' j
 iV L' t' j b' t' m' B KvR' i veiv' U' z' ; m' s' K' U, we' c' Zv' i
 GK g' n' t' Z' P' Rb' w' a' w' M'0' t' K' v' i' Z' c' v' i' t' jv bv| Kv' iY
 Zv' iV Zv' i t' bZv' i (t) c' w' e' t' g' L' t' b' t' Q' t' j b, th'
 Avgv' i m' p' m' Z' w' M' K' i' t' e' t' m' Avgv' i t' K' D' b' g
 (n' w' m) | Zv' iV e' t' S' w' t' j b 0Z' w' i (t) ev' Zv' i t' K' D'
 b' g'0 A' D=SZ tgnv' s' xB b' q Ges Zv' i c' k' Z' m' p' m'
 tnvj c'w' extZ GB R' x' e' b' e' e' v' c'0Z'0v' i m' s' M' g
 wek' bexi (t) Avm'nev Zv' i w' b' t' R' t' i D=SZ
 tgnv' s' x' nev' i A' t' i m' t' j i m' p' m' i, i m' t' j i t' t' L' hvl qv

KvR tev' t'Z Kx e' t' S' w' t' j b Ges H D=yn w' k' t' m' i
 c' f' v' te GKUv AeAvZ, D' c' i' w' t' Z' RmZ t' t' K' GK i' v' t' Z
 wek' R' q' x' kw³ t' Z' i' f' c' v' i' s' i' Z' t' n' v' t' q' t' j b Z' v' t' L' v' t' Z
 B' v' Z' n' v' m' t' t' K' t' GKUv N' U' b' t' c' k' t' K' v' i' w' |

D=SZ tgnv' s' xi t' g' v' R' v' t' n' e' w' n' b' t' k' l Gmjv' g
 c'w' exi e' t' K' c'0Z0v t' K' v' i' Z' t' K' v' i' Z' A' w' d' K' v'
 g' n' v' t' k' i c' w' g' D' c' K' t' j h' Lb t' h' t' q' t' c'0t' j b Z' Lb
 Zv' iV t' L' t' j b Zv' i m' s' t' L' g' n' v' m' g' v' , Av' i m' v' g' t' b
 G' t' M' e' v' i c' t' b' | Z' Lb t' bZv' i (t) I D=yn
 D' t' k' m' v' a' t' b' w' t' e' w' Z' c'0Y' t' m' b' i' c' w' Z' D' K' e' v' w' e' b' b' v' t' d'
 Av' U' j w' U' K' g' n' v' m' g' v' , Zv' i t' n' v' o' w' b' w' g' t' q' w' t' j b Ges
 h' Z' i' c' h' S' -t' n' v' o' v' i' c' v' t' q' i' w' b' t' P' g' w' i' U' c' v' l' q' t' M' t' j v'
 Z' Z' i' G' w' M' t' q' t' M' t' j b Ges Zv' i c' i' A' v' m' g' v' t' b' i w' t' K'
 t' n' v' Z' j' t' ev' j' t' j b- B' q' v' Av' jvni! GB g' n' v' m' g' v' e' v' a' v'
 bv w' t' j Avgiv t' Z' v' g' i' v' v' q' Av' i' l' m' s' t' L' A' M' h' i
 t' n' v' Z' v' g' | A' b' w' t' K' c' w' g' w' t' K' t' g' v' R' v' t' n' e' w' n' b' i
 t' m' b' i' c' w' Z' Avgi (iv) w' k' t' i' i' Av' P' w' e' k' t' c' i' K' v' t' Q' t' h'
 c'0Z' w' b' i' a' j' c' w' t' j b Zv' i j' c' w' Z' w' b' t' M'0' D' e' v' q' v' (iv)
 Av' P' w' e' k' c' t' K' K' x' t' ev' j' t' j b | G' K' R' b' w' b' t' M'0' i' m' v' t'
 N' y' v' f' t' i' Av' P' w' e' k' c' c'0' t' g' K' v' B' t' ev' j' t' Z' P' v' b' | c' i' i'
 t' h' n' Z' y' t' m' b' i' c' w' Z' Avgi (iv) H' w' b' t' M'0' K' B' j' c' w' Z'
 t' K' v' i' c' w' w' t' q' t' Q' b' K' v' R' B' e' v' a' t' n' v' t' q' Zv' i' m' v' t' K' v'
 t' ev' j' t' Z' t' n' v' j' D' e' v' q' v' (iv) Av' P' w' e' k' c' t' K' t' ev' j' t' j b,
 0' Av' g' v' t' i' e' w' n' b' t' Z' Avgv' i' g' Z' GK' n' v' R' v' i' K' v' t' j' v' t' j' v' K'
 Av' t' Q' | Avgiv k' Z' k' l' e' w' n' b' i' m' v' t' G' K' m' v' t' h' y'
 t' K' v' i' Z' Z' w' i' A' w' Q' | Avgiv t' e' t' P' B' A' w' Q' i' a' y' Av' jvni
 i' v' v' q' h' K' K' i' v' i' R' b' | Avgiv ab' t' s' j' t' Z' i' t' K' v' b'
 c' i' l' q' v' K' w' i' b' v' l' Avgv' i' i' a' y' t' c' t' u' i' t' j' a' v' t' g' v' t' b' v' Av' i'
 c' i' v' i' K' i' c' t' o' i' t' e' w' K' v' i' w' K' O' B' P' v' B' b' v' l' Avgv' i' i' K' v' t' Q'
 GB c' w' exi R' x' e' b' i' t' K' v' b' v' g' t' b' | Gi c' i' i' R' x' e' b' B'
 Avgv' i' K' v' t' Q' m' e' | 0' G' N' U' b' G' m' j' v' t' g' i' B' i' z' n' v' m' t' Z' v'
 Av' t' Q' B' h' i' v' Avgv' i' t' K' v' b' w' K' O' B' f' v' t' j' v' t' t' L' b' b' v'
 Zv' i' B' i' z' n' v' m' t' e' E' v' i' v' l' GB N' U' b' t' K' m' Z' t' ev' j' t' M' b' Y'
 t' K' v' i' t' Q' b' (t' L' b' S. S. Leeder Gi Veiled
 Mysteries of Egypt 332 c' t' t' K' 335 c' t') |
 D=SZ tgnv' s' xi A' w' e' k' l' m' w' e' t' q' i' g' t' j' w' t' j' v' i' m' t' j' i'
 t' k' L' v' t' b' v' G' m' j' v' t' g' i' m' w' K' Av' K' v' v, G' m' j' v' t' g' i' D' t' k'
 m' a' t' U' m' w' K' w' o' f' w' z' Ges GB Av' K' v' v, GB w' o' f' w' z'
 Zv' i' c' w' i' Y' Z' t' K' v' i' t' Q' j' GK' w' a' P' t' h' v' x' v, A' c' i' v' t' R' q,
 H' K' e' x, m' k' s' L' j' R' w' i' Z' t' Z' h' v' i' b' v' g' i' b' t' j'
 A' g' m' t' j' t' g' i' Av' Z' v' c' h' S' -t' K' i' c' D' v' t' Z' v' l' wek' bexi (t)
 D=yn Ges c'0Z' w' b' i' a' w' n' m' t' e' m' s' M' g' t' g' i' g' v' a' t' g' m' g' -
 c'w' extZ GB t'kl Gmjv' t' K' g' v' b' t' l' i' v' R' w' a' Z' K'
 A' w' a' Z' K, c' k' v' m' b' K' i' Av' B' b' M' Z' R' x' e' t' b' c'0Z0v t' K' v' i'
 g' v' b' e' R' w' Z' i' g' t' a' k' w' s' -c'0Z0v' t' n' v' t' Q' t' k' l' G' m' j' v' t' g' i'
 m' e' e' a' v' b' l' m' e' e' g' j' t' i' Ges i' m' j' v' j' v' n' i' (t) c' k' Z'
 m' p' m' |
 i' m' j' v' j' v' n' i' GB c' k' Z' m' p' m' A' t' `xb c'0Z0v' i' m' s' M' g,
 t' R' n' v' t' Q' t' o' t' e' v' i' c' i' b' e' x' i' m' p' m' i' w' e' K' i' w' n' v' t' e'
 t' b' q' v' t' n' v' j' Zv' i' e' w' M' Z' A' f' v' m' -A' b' f' v' m, c'0' -
 A' c'0' B' Z' w' t' h' t' j' v' i' m' v' t' Zv' i' R' x' e' t' b' i' g' t' -
 D' t' k' , Zv' i' D' c' i' Av' jvni t' qv' w' a' t' Z' i' t' K' v' b' m' a' B'
 t' b' B; t' h' t' j' v' t' b' n' v' t' q' Z' e' w' M' Z' e' v' c' v' i' | w' b' o' j' c' w' i' n' v' m'
 GB th, Av' jvni `xb c'0Z0v' i' t' R' n' v' t' Z' w' M' K' v' i' t' i'
 K' v' t' Q' g' v' b' e' B' i' z' n' v' m' t' k' b' Z' g' w' e' c' e' x' i' m' p' m' t' n' v' t' q'
 w' d' v' j' v, Zv' i' w' e' c' e' b' q, Zv' i' t' g' m' l' q' v' K' i' v, L' v' e' v' i'
 Av' t' M' w' R' n' v' i' q' G' K' U' y' b' g' K' t' l' q' v, L' v' e' v' i' c' i' G' K' U' y' g' w' o'
 L' v' l' q' v, W' b' c' i' t' k' t' k' v' i' g' v' i' g' Z' t' Q' U' -L' v' U' A' m' s' L' Z' y' Q'
 e' v' c' v' i' ? g' v' b' t' l' i' B' i' z' n' v' m' t' K' v' b' R' w' Z' Zv' i' t' bZv' i' G' g' b'
 A' c' g' v' b' K' i' A' e' g' j' v' a' b' t' K' v' i' t' Q' t' ev' j' t' Avgv' i' R' i' v' b'
 t' b' | ■



সামরিক-বেসামরিক দ্বন্দ্ব গণতান্ত্রিক বেসামরিকদের দ্বিমুখী নীতি

mvavi Y gvbtl i Mtq Av b Rwj tq th MYZS; Zviv cŁZv
KiZ Pib Zv Avgv i KZUKicbqrRb AvtQ?

ZZxq wetkĳ i k tji v cmi tclĳiZ mēuY Aev e, wfvēNxb
l fvimrg nxb GKw Rxebe e vi bug MYZSĳ AvR chS-
Gi tKvb AvKvi-AvKwZ tKD LĳR cvq vbĳ GĳKK tĳk
GĳKK iKq Gi iĳcĳ hviĳ Gi D'MvZv Zviv chS-AvRl
GĳK vbĳRĳ i tĳk tĳvZ cY%v fĳte cŁZv KiZ cĳi vb
Avgv i gtb i vLĳZ nte, hviĳ Avgv i gZ ZZxq wetkĳ
KvQ GB MYZS; iBwb Kĳi tMtQb Zviv vN° Bkō eQi
Avgv i tK e tKĳi tRvĳi kmb Kĳi tMtQb, ZLbĳ iK'S
GLvb tKvb MYZS;cŁZv Kiv nqvbĳ GKw tbi Rbĳ iKvb
fvBmiq ev MfbP vbePtb AskMōY Kĳib vbĳ msL vMwi o
gvbtl i gZvĳZi cĳkē tmlvb Aevsĳ i
hvB tnvK, MYZS; tqt b vbĳq mePvBtZ Ki Y Ae vq cŁZ
nĳtQ Z vKw Z GB tgmĳĳ g RvZvĳĳ Gĳi GKw Ask
eufvM wef³ nq MYZSĳ PPKĳi GK j tfvUi gvĳtg
ĳlgZvq eĳm Ges evMkiv wēivax tĳ tĳk fveZB
MYZwSĳ AwKvĳi vbĳq cĳĳi tēla t lqv vbqg, A f
wĳQj-wĳUls, niZvj-Aeĳvĳai vbĳq ivōtK cĳyKĳi t qĳ
GB Ask evĳ Gĳi gvĳ Avĳiv GKw fVw wē vgvbĳ Giv
mvgwi KfvMĳ tēvvgwi KfvMw ivōĳlgZvq vKv Ae vq
mvgwi K Askw ivōĳlgZvq fVw emk Zv wKQZB Kvqvb
Kĳi vbĳ Zv tĳk e vĳiK emwĳq i vL nqĳ Bvĳ fVwMi
gvĳ e vĳK tZ; wē vgvbĳ kmb KvR Gĳi AskMōY
tKvb vbqĳB v m x b qĳ iK'S tĳĳ wetkĳi GivB tĳk
cvi Pj vbq Acvi nvh nĳq ctoĳ iK'S ZLb tēvvgwi K fVwM
Gĳi wē t x Dĳv cto j vĳM, Gĳi Kĳvĳi mqvĳ vPv Kĳi
Giv mvgwi K QvDvb tĳk Dĳv Avm j vĳĳ MYZS vxb, eeP
AvL v t qĳ Zv t wē t x mePĳq e th AvfthvMw Avbv
nq Zv nĳQ GB th, tĳk mvgwi K ewnbx AwK mjev
t fVwKvix Askĳ Zte wetkĳi Kĳi Gme K v t j v ZLvb ejv
nq hLb Zviv tēvvgwi K wē:Lj Askwĳi wē:Lj vĳK vbqSĳ
KiZ tRvĳceK ĳlgZv Lj Kĳi
Avi ZLb Zvĳ i cŁZ AvfthvM Zj ejv nq th, Giv ĳlgZv
Lj Kĳi tēvvgwi K cĳmĳtbi KvVtgv t fĳt% t q,
ivRbwZwē t i v Rv t wĳK Avb, MY-gvbtl i mē Giv
ivōt i tZ; mō Kĳi MYZwSĳ t i gvĳ hZ gZĳf B
vKk bv tKb, GB e vĳvĳi Zviv mĳtj B GKgZĳ Aciv tK
mvgwi K fVwM tēvvgwi K AskwĳiK wē:Lj wmfĳj qvb l
v wZevR evĳ nq Avb Kĳi tĳk GB e eavb mēZ B iK
GKw tĳkĳi t fZi vKvUv Kvq?
GKw tĳk mvgwi K ewnbx gZ Z eĳ iKk kĳi t tgvKvĳejv
Rb B Mto tZjv nq tĳkĳi tPŠKl, kvixi K l
gvbmKfvte thvMvB GB ewnbxZ mthvM cvqĳ ivōĳlgZv
fVw Kiv bq, ivōt cŁZ AvZvRmM°KivB Zvĳ i j ĳĳ
Ab v tK mvgwi K fvlvq hviĳ wmfĳj qvb A f mvavi Y
ivRbwZK t bZv t b tMY i t qĳb Zviv Avg vob Kiv
Z vKw Z MYZSĳ PPKĳi, MYZSĳ vbĳq m v K v cĳvi
Kĳi, gvbtl i AvtēM-Abf vZ tK KvR j v mĳtq tfvUi gvĳtg
ivōĳlgZvq hvb iK'S wē t fĳ i exR tēv v eĳ j xq MYZSĳ
vbĳq Zviv Kl t b v HK ex nq GKw mĳ l v wZkxj
ivōe e v Kvĳqg KiZ cĳi b bvĳ vbePtb Kiv Pnc, ĳlgZvq
vĳtq v wZ, j v cĳU, RbcĳZ Kĳi Zviv mvavi Y gvbtl i gb

wēvĳq tZvĳĳ cvkvcwĳ wēivax tĳi Ae v nZ lohtSĳ
Kvĳv tēvki fVw mgqB vbePZ GKw miKvi Zvĳ i
vbaĳi Z tgvv cY°KiZ cĳi bvĳ tKvb miKvi h v wēivax
gZtK v gb-cxotbi gvĳtg ĳlgZvĳ tgvv cY° Kĳi Zēĳ
t Lv hvq ĳlgZvĳ cvjv cmi eZ vbi mgq tĳk PēvS-
AivRKZvi v tK amēZ nqĳ GB Ae vq wē vgvb vĳ
cĳĳi Avf vĳeK nq tKD mgĳvZv iKSev Avcm-ivri
gvĳtg tKvb GKw mgvab Gtb t evi gZv vĳK bv, KvY
mĳtj B ZLb wēZKZ nq ctoĳ i vRct Pĳj ZLb gvbĳ
nZvi vbĳq cvēv cmi MYZwSĳ Avb v j b, b'vR l
wē:Lj vĳĳ GUv GLb GKw cŁZvZ v qv mē t gĳ GB
Ae vq hLb RvZ PēvS-Mnĳi cŁZ nĳ qvi Dcĳg nq
ZLb MYZwSĳ j ovĳtq v j B Dfqc v B e vĳvK emem Kiv
Askw, hviĳ KL t b v MYZS; gvb bv, ĳlgZvq vKv Ae vq
wmfĳj qvb t i e³ e wē vZ Z, t mvgvbt i, UK t kvōZ
hvĳ tĳk AMYZwSĳ etj Avf v nZ Kĳi vĳK Zvĳ i v i
nĳZ evā nqĳ
vPēvKĳR wēlq GB th, MYZSĳ Avl Zv f v GKw G j vKvq
GKB mē MYZS; gvb Kvix Ges MYZS vxb t v v Ae v P j v
K v bq iK'S ev eZv GB th GKw tĳkĳi AwKisk AA t j
MYZS; RvR v Av K v v v b t q v MYZS; P j v bv t mlvb
KgvUvĳi v K v B PēvS t m v v Kvi cō nĳtQ Avĳ Kvi
cō nq vb Zv aZē bqĳ ōAgk wē vgvbZ nte, bBtj
Mv QvōZ nte vKSev Avĳ tĳk e vĳvĳi tfvU t b l qv nq
bvĳ msL vMwi o m b'iv tKvb cĳ Zv t Lv nq bvĳ c
tōto t lqv GBme t v v wē:Lj wmfĳj qvb t i gvĳ
P j Z cĳi iK'S t m v v n b x Z bqĳ v v Astki gvĳ GB
mĳ ōo e eavb wē vgvb
Gv tK evsĳ tĳk eZ v b cmi v wZĳ GB th, ivRbwZK
j t j v wē:Lj Apj v e vq tĳk cĳq Mph t x i gĳLĳ GiB
gvĳ P j tō vbeP v evZ v e Y GB vbeU cĳk v nĳZ nĳZ
nqZv B t Z gvĳ B vbeP v Abv v nq hvĳ i wē vbeP t bi
AvĳMi v b chS t j k mē u Y v tē B GKw m v m s m cmi v wZĳ
v b g v % Z i t q t Q t t k i A S Z 50 w t f v U t K v c y o t q t l q v
nĳtQ t cāvb wēivax tĳi t b Z Z v x b Avvĳ j x q t RvU
Qvovĳ ĳi v ĳi v j t j v vbeP v eqKv Kĳi t Q t m v m s Z v
GZv v b qv i Z K AvKvi avĳ Y Kĳi t Q th B D i v c v q B D v b q b,
RvZ m v N m t K v t k b vbeP v chē v ĳ K c v v t Q v bv
wēZKZ nq ctoĳ cĳi vbeP v Abv v v v v i wē v K S m i K v i
m v e a v b i v i v t v n v b v t q vbeP v Abv v v P v j t q t h Z
e x c m i K i l w e i v a x t R v U t j v G B vbeP v v g v Z cĳi v c m i
e v n t q t Q t e v n t q t Q K v w Z K k v t j v i b v b v
D t v M l Z v B e n t q cāvb wēivax j v U K g e m g R l
mvavi Y gvbtl iK fVw eRb Kivi Rb Avvĳv Rvb t q B v v S-
vK t Z n t Q t A e k Z v i v A v M g 9 R v b g v i t m v e n b x
e v i v K w d t i t M j b Z b K t i A v b v j b P v v K i t e e t j
A v k l m v t q t Q t G i A v t M Z v i v m v g w i K e w n b x t K w e f v b e v t e
P j g v b c m i v w Z Z n t q c K i v i A v v b R v b t q v Q t i K S
Z v t i m A v v b e v n q Z v i v v b g g Z w S ĳ i P b B A e
K v U t g t b vbeP t b i cĳĳ K v R K t i h v t Q t
t Lv hvĳ Q wmfĳj qvb t i gvĳ D f q c v B cō q v R t b i mgq

mvgm K AskU Di ubfP KiZ Prq Ges Kti | MYZwSK i GB th AMYZwSK kw³ cZ ubfPZv Guv uKs AMYZwSK kw³U Rrtb | ZvB Zviv GB ubfPZvK KrtR j wMtg weifbmgq Zvt i buZK uKsev A%buZK we- vlqv MYZwSK i nvZ t_k Av vq Kti tba | t_ki wmsnfM evRU Zviv fFwM Kti uK | wmfj qvbiv gL bvbv K_v ejtj AMYZwSK i GB we- vlqv ctY GK cKvi eva | KviY qGZvq uKtZ ntj Zvt iK nvtZi gta ivLvi cOqrB itqO | bv ntj weivax c | miKviK tUtB wnto qGZv t_k bmgq t | jvi GKUv AvZ⁴ t_kB hvq | GLb K_v ntQ GKw t_ki gvbjK mvgm K Ges temgvi Kfvm FwM Kti GB th tLjlv tLjv nq Zv uKs ivtoF Rb tKvbv fteB g%j RbK ba | GgZe v Dfqc jB GtK Atb i KvQ t_k mjev Av vq KiZ GKaitbi ink UvbvUvb tLjv wj B nq | GtZ iv^o Zvi Kw jZ Dbab KiZ e nq | Abw tK Bmjvtgi w tK hw Avgiv ZvKvB Zvntj f LtZ cve Bmjvtgi BwZvfm mvgm K Ges

temgmi K tKvb fM tB | tmLvB mKj bMmi KB GtKRB mibK | thtnZi tmLvB Avjv v tKvb fM tB tmtnZi tmLvB etgt il cke Avtm bv | cOqrB bi mgq mevB mbtKi fvgKvq AeZv nq | etm etm tKD thgb ivtoF teZb-fvZv fFwM Kti bv tZgub tKD KvDik LtUv Kti t Lvi cke Dv bv | mevB t_ki bMmi K Avevi cOqrB mevB mb | tgvTgb ev D%Z tgvn v x eZv mvgm K ewnbxi gZB Zviv cuP lqv³ m jvni gva tg cK jY MhY Kti | Ggtgi uKtg i Kz mVR vi gZ Zviv ev e Rxtb | GKRB tBZvi uKtg i AvbMZ Kti | Ggtgi uKtg tKvb gmmj -thgb i Ki cwi etZ mVR v w tZ cvti bv tZgub ev weK Kg jti | Zviv tBZvi Av tki e wZvg Kti bv | dtj mvgm K temgmi K fM wbtq tKvb cke Dv bv | mevB wgtj t_k Moiq AvZvbtqM KiZ cti | ZvB Avgt i wPst Kti t Lv DvPr mevB wgtj Avgiv mvgm K-temgmi K wefv³ bv tUtB cti RmZ uKfve GKw Z ntq t_k K GwMtg tbi qv hvq | ■

আজও আমরা বিদেশি শক্তির গোলাম কীভাবে?

এস.এম.সামসুল হুদা

tek mKQv b AvtM P vtbj AvBtqi GKw UKtkvtZ GKw tK wTj b Avlqvax j q msm m m tMvjv gvljv ub, AvtK cvtK wTj b GKRB mteK mPe (Awg wLZ th Zvi bvgU Awg gtb KiZ cwiO bv) | AvtjPbvq Zviv RRB GKw wlg wbtq Lp tL cKvk Kijt b th, Avgiv gL hZ hvB ewj bv tKb Avgiv GKw fax l mvefsg t_ki bMmi K uKs cKZct | Avgv i t_k GLbl wef uk cKZ At^o fax ba | eu t j tB Avgiv GLbl wef uk cft i AvAven | AtbK eo eo wmvSB Avgiv faxv fte wbtZ cwi bv | wmvst cke Avm j B GtZ et ukK kw³ i Dct k (cKZct | Av t k) GtZ RwoZ ntq cto | Abv tB AvMZ G Rb AvZv i AvtjPbv ga w t q Dv GmtQ th G wlgU GKw fax l mvefsg t_ki K b mizB gvbnmbKi, hv Avm j cZviYvgj Ki etU | Aek Zviv RrtbB GK ukRvZi wlgU wbtq K_v ejvi t j t AvBtbi duk tadvKi t jv Zvt i fie Abvax Lp gwYgvbi mvt Guoq gj e³ e cKvk Kijt b | Gt j t Zvt i K_v AvU mizB cksmvi we ivL | Zvt i K_vq Nji wdti Avt v th wlg wj Dv GmtQ Zv ntjv, th jB qGZv gmbt uKk bv tKb cOZ tKB H kw³ kvj x t k t jvi Zvte w i KiZ eva | Gi e Z q Nv t v mva Kv t vB tB | Zviv Qj etj tKSkj Avgv i Dci Zvt i c fve mjo KtiB ivL | KtqKw D wiy Zj aiv hvq, thgb:

- 1) Mtg^o uk i: Mtg^o em ev wbtq GK g s etj tOb, 0 uK bv, GZ evowmo Kivi i Kvi tB | tek evowmo Kij cti Zviv Avgv i AWf ewZj Kti w t e 0
- 2) tmbvwnbxi et ukK wgbk: weifbat t k Mphk ev cKwZK wech NUtj RmZmstNi kwst jlv wgtb Avgv i t_ki mb t i Wkv nq | G t_k mpy l A^o Uv Avtm | c f i v^o t jvi K_v bv i t j cti Zviv Avi Avgv i mb t b v | dtj Avgv i c f Z A buZK jlv ntq hrte |
- 3) Rbkw³: Avgv i t_ki j j j j gvbj BD t v c- Avtgm Kvmn ga cft P i t_k t j v Z kigR w mte KvR



wef kx c f jv t P t j t i t Q c l q m E i e Q i, uKs Avgiv AvR l t m j y U V j K h w Q

Kti | Zvt i AvRZ G A Gt kxq A BwizZ GKUv weivU fvgKv ivtL | Avgiv hw tmme t_ki gbi jlv Kti bv Pj Zvntj Zviv Avgv i t_k t_k kigK tbi qv ev w te Ges hviv AvtQ Zvt iK Pvkmi PjZ Kti t_k cwmTq t te | dtj GB fwiZ wbtq Avgiv weifbe AvSRwZK wltq i Dci mvmx tKvb wmvSB-MhY KiZ cwi bv |

4) et ukK mrvh: vZv iv^o wj i A^o Qvov Avgv i evRU nq bv, tKvb cK i ev evaq nq bv | ZvB Zvt i gbi jlv KtiB Avgv i Pj tZ nq | Zvt i t l qv wbt Rbv ev evaq Kti A f Zvt i gb i jlv KtiB Pj tZ nq | Zvt i e³ e t_k GgbB Avt v eu wlg dU Dv | ejv nq, hviv Gt k cwi Pj bv KtiB Zvt i wKU AvZwq- Rbv eo eo t_k emem KtiB | Hme t_ki mvt Zvt i DV-em KiZ nq, Zviv Gt k t_k wMtg tmLvB Zvt i w b i v c f i e l r Mto wbtq Q- tmme t_ki mvt m w t K P AebvZ ntj H AvZwq- Rbt i lci Pic cotel dtj Zvivi m mgq Gt kxq mi Kvti i Dci Pic cOqM Kti uK h t Z wef uk t i gb i jlv Kti Pj v nq |

হবিব তব্ব, ত্ববিব K_v তব্ব wef`nk ক্ব³ tji Zvte`wi
 Avgv`i KiZ tnt`Q wef`bakiYB| Gi`tcQtb nvrvi
 Rb`nrvivuv KviY`f`Ltz cveib`| wK`S Avgiv`gtZ
 lmtet`fPq eo KviY`nt`Q Avgv`i tMvjwg
 gubmKZv| tMvjwg KiZ KiZ AvR Avgiv`cf`i
 fgv`- lweW`f`qU mvt`f`G cwiYvZ tnt`qU| Zv`i
 f`lqv`cLZv| wbt`k`bq, cLZv| KvtQ Avgiv`R`uRj, R`
 uRj`Kti`hw`Q| G`KviY`Gi`evBi`w`Sv`Kivl`f`Kvb
 AeKiv Avgv`i`nq`bv| GUV`tMvj`wgi`Pov`f`c|
 Zvici`l Avgiv`Aek`K`vq`K`vq`ewj`-Avgiv`f`axb`l
 mve`f`f`Sg`f`f`ki`buMwi`K| wK`S`hvi`v`K`vq, KvtR`l`w`S`vq
 f`axb`bg`Zviv`w`k`ckZ`A`f`B`f`axb?
 Avmtj`Avgiv`GLbl`mvs`w`ZK`l`A`w`ZKmn`mKj
 wef`f`MB`mKj`civk³, be`-civk³`wek`f`gvojt`i
 KvtQ`civaxb| gac`f`P`i`vZv`iv`w`j`l`Avgiv`eo
 Zvi`evnK| Zv`i`KvtQ`Avgv`i`cwi`Pq`UgmmKb0
 wnt`mte| Avgv`i`gubmKZvi`f`f`f`f`f`Kvb`ait`bi
 cwi`eZ0`fbB`wKsev`cwi`eZ0`Avbvi`B`Qv`f`Lv`hvq`bv|
 ZvB`gtb`nq`w`b`hZ`hute`Avgv`i`Dci`cf`f`i`k³`l
 cfve`w`b`w`b`ZZ`ew`B`cve`| Avi`Avgv`i`gta`GB

nrvbnwb, A%bK, i³cvZ Avi GtK Actii brtg wePvi
 w`f`Z`wef`nk`cf`f`i`ievti`w`f`q`ayP`f`qvi`iwzi
 KviYB`Zv`m`e`nt`Q| Avgiv`hw`wbt`Riv`HK`ex
 nZvg, wbt`Riv`hw`GKUV`k³kyj`x`Rxebe`-vi`Dci
 cLZv`w`Z`w`KZvg, mevB`wgtj`hw`GKRtbi`uKtgi
 AbmiY`KiZvg, mKj`mZ`l`b`v`q`f`K`Avgv`i`R`et`bi
 cig`Aviva`wnt`mte`MhY`KiZvg, wbt`Ri`i`K6, Afve
 AbUbtK`wbt`Ri`i`gta`f`v`w`f`w`M`KiZ`cvi`Zvg,
 wbt`Ri`i`mgniv`wbt`RivB`mgvartb`AwMh`nZvg`Zvntj
 Avgv`i`Dci`f`K`f`g`v`w`j`cbv`Av`v`w`Mh`KiZ
 cvit`Zv`bv| wef`nk`cf`f`v`fh`me`mgq`DchvPK`f`nt`q
 Avgv`i`w`f`q`bvK`Mvj`f`q`Zv`w`K`S`bq, Avgv`i
 f`bZv`f`bi`xib`mvgvb`w`KQy`GKUV`ntj`mKvj`-weKvj`Zv`i
 Av`v`m`i`i`Rvq`w`f`q`etm`v`f`Kb| Kv`RB`GK`j
 Zv`i`f`w`f`K`Gtb`wePvi`f`q`Avi`GK`j`w`P`Krmvi
 l`m`j`vq, nt`Ri`l`m`j`vq, mt`f`f`f`f`i`l`m`j`vq`w`Ksev`webv
 l`m`j`vq`Zv`i`ewo`f`Z`w`f`q`nwr`i`nq`l`th`Rw`Zi
 f`bZv`i`ci`-utii`gta`mvc`-f`w`Ri`b`v`q`m`v`u`K`Ges
 hvi`v`wef`nk`k³`w`j`i`Ggb`nxgb`l`v`m`Zv`i`KvtQ
 f`f`ki`g`v`b`KZUV`w`b`v`c`Zv`m`w`Z`B`f`vei`w`f`q`■



এক জাতি এক দেশ ঐক্যবন্ধ বাংলাদেশ

AvZvvi tnmvBb

ev`w`vj`RwZ`tkl`Kte`GK`gtZ`GK`ct`HK`ex
 ntq`Q`f`v`Gi`f`Lw`R`hw`Avgiv`BwZv`f`mi`w`f`K`ZvKvB
 Zvntj`f`Ltz`cve`eiveB`G`f`f`ki`g`v`b`l`HK`nx`Zvi
 Afve`k³nx`ntq`wef`bakiYB`i`v`m`Z`Kti`f`Q`l`w`w`R`qx
 exi`w`Ksev`ciab`f`f`f`x`j`f`i`v`i`v`G`f`f`ki`km`l`m`v`ut`i
 w`f`K`Zv`i`f`f`y`j`c`w`v`w`f`q`Q`l`G`f`f`ki`Rb`M`v`ix`ce`
 c`j`l`iv`ag`w`w`f`KviY`f`f`K`bv`bv`RvZ`-ciZ,`mvg`w`i`RK
 w`f`Z`DP`w`b`P,`abx`M`ix`f`i`cv`R`Z`f`j`mgv`R`f`K`w`f`f`
 Kti`f`i`L`w`j`| w`K`S`m`ef`kl`1971`m`v`f`j`B`G`K`v`l`Rw`Zv
 GKw`w`b`w`j`f`f`w`f`q`HK`ex`nt`Z`f`cti`w`j`| Zv`i
 nt`f`c`w`i`Dg`cmK`w`bi`Z`v`Kw`Z`g`m`f`g`v`b`f`v`B`i
 w`elg`g`j`K`Av`Pi`Y`l`w`b`f`Z`B`Zv`f`f`K`HK`ex`nt`Z
 eva`R`f`i`w`j`| GB`HK`ex`K`i`f`Yi`f`c`Q`tb`m`v`i`Y`g`v`b`l
 f`f`K`i`i`K`f`f`f`ki`ew`R`x`e`x,`Kue`-m`w`w`i`Z`K,`Qv`l`-
 w`f`f`K,`Wv`³vi,`Av`Bb`R`x`e`x`m`m`Kj`f`ck`v`i`l
 c`k`v`m`b`K,`mvg`i`K`-Av`am`v`g`i`K`ew`n`b`i`m`m`BZ`w`i
 m`Kj`f`ki`Yi`g`v`b`f`i`m`ve`R`f`ug`Kv`D`f`j`L`th`M`l`| Giv`mev`B
 wgtj`GKw`w`b`w`j`f`f`Zv`i`wbt`Ri`i`w`f`K`w`b`x
 KiZ`f`cti`w`j`| w`b`i`c`f`f`w`f`Z`w`ete`P`v`K`i`f`j`Ges`m`Z`
 w`Kvi`Kti`w`f`j`GK`v`g`v`b`Z`B`nt`e`th,`Rw`Z`f`K`HK`ex
 Kti`GKw`ms`M`f`gi`w`f`K`cm`P`v`bv`Kvi`f`c`Q`tb`e`z`Uz
 f`kL`g`v`Rej`ing`v`bi`Ae`v`w`j`m`ef`a`K`l`Zvi`K_v,
 KvR`l`w`b`R`bv`g`v`b`f`K`HK`ex`nl`qvi`f`f`f`f`w`eiv`U
 f`ug`Kv`f`i`L`f`Q`l`hvi`d`f`j`g`v`l`bq`g`v`m`i`GKw`i`³l`q
 h`f`x`i`g`v`f`g`cmK`w`bi`k³kyj`x`l`c`k`w`f`Z`ew`n`b`i`K
 civ`w`Z`Kti`Zviv`evs`j`v`k`b`ig`K`GKw`f`axb`l
 mve`f`f`Sg`i`v`t`o`f`Rb`f`q`l`
 w`K`S`w`b`q`Zi`cwi`nvm`nt`Q`GB`th,`f`axb`Zvi`g`v`l
 w`Qv`f`bi`gta`B`Rw`Zv`l`Ave`f`iv`c`f`e`f`P`f`q`teuk
 HK`nx`l`w`ef`f`f`Z`w`b`g`f`Z`ntq`c`to`| GZw`b`Zv`i`

kI`w`j`wef`nk`MY`Avi`Ge`f`i`wbt`Ri`i`kI`ntjv
 wbt`Riv`B`bZb`evs`j`v`k`Mou`w`Ksev`cmK`w`b`x`kvm`Kti`i
 i`³P`f`Z`D`ic`f`v`Kti`Av`v`v`b`P`w`j`f`q`tbl`qvi`f`f`f`f`
 e`ze`Uz`th`M`Zv`l`f`ug`Kv`w`j`Amiv`g`v`w`K`S`k`v`m`b`Kv`h`
 Z`v`iv`o`cwi`P`v`bvi`f`f`f`f`w`Zv`i`f`c`ie`ev`eq`b
 NU`f`Z`c`v`f`b`w`| Gi`f`c`Q`tb`eo`KviY`w`j`Zr`Kv`f`j
 wek`v`cx`P`j`g`v`b`evg`Av`f`k`P`GKw`cf`ve`hv`ev`f`e
 GKw`e`Z`g`Z`E`j`l`m`v`-me`v`GB`avivi`cwi`l`e`M`Z`v`K
 Rb`MY`f`f`K`G`K`er`f`i`w`e`w`Q`b`e`k`ti`td`f`w`j`l`f`K`ev`Zv`B
 bq,`k`v`m`b`Kv`h`cm`i`P`v`bvi`Rb`w`Zv`h`v`i`Dci`w`f`f`
 KiZ`B`Zvivi`Rw`Zi`f`f`f`f`f`K`wbt`Ri`i`f`f`f`K`B`teuk
 i`Z`i`w`f`Z`b`l`hvi`dj`k`f`Z`Z`e`ze`Uz`GKv`E`f`i`ms`M`V`K
 w`m`v`te`hZUV`Aw`em`sev`x`w`f`j`b,`iv`ob`v`q`w`m`v`te`f`m`B
 Ae`-v`w`v`Zvi`w`j`bv`w`Zv`w`f`j`b`m`ij`c`v`Y`l`Av`f`e`M`x`l
 iv`R`b`w`Z`KiZ`B`MY`g`v`b`f`i`R`b`l`w`K`S`f`axb`Zv`DE`i
 we`w`Z`Z`K`j`v`Z`iv`R`w`Z`K`cwi`f`ek`Zvi`m`ij`Zv`l
 Av`f`e`M`m`q`v`c`v`h`w`x`w`j`bv,`Zvi`c`v`Y`Zvi`k`v`m`b`Av`g`f`j
 ms`N`i`U`Z`Av`B`b`k`L`j`vi`e`v`c`K`Ae`b`i`Z,`w`f`f`f`l`f`f`f`i
 A`w`i`Z`f`f`f`f`c`v`l`w`Zv`g`v`b`f`f`K`GZUV`B`we`k`j`m`KiZ`B
 th,`Acivax`Aciva`Kfi`w`e`c`f`c`to`Zv`i`KvtQ
 m`n`h`w`M`Zv`P`v`B`f`f`w`Zv`c`k`N`U`bv`bv`f`R`f`B`Zv`f`K
 m`v`v`h`KiZ`w`d`art`eva`KiZ`B`bv`e`ze`Uz`ej`f`z`h`v`i
 AA`v`b`Zviv`nq`Zv`GtK`D`-vi`Zv`ej`Av`L`w`q`Z`Ki`f`eb,
 w`K`S`k`v`m`b`E`n`v`Z`w`f`q`GB`D`-vi`Zv`f`K`Zvi`A`f`b`K
 i`f`v`Kv`f`x`mg`v`j`v`P`KMY`i`e`P`Zv`ej`B`MY`K`f`i`b`| GB
 e`P`Zvi`dj`ev`f`el`d`f`i`Q`l`f`axb`Zvi`g`v`l`w`Qv`b
 c`f`i`B`evs`j`v`f`f`ki`Af`y`q`Kv`ix`Av`l`q`v`x`j`f`M`i`R`b`ic`q`Zv
 Gt`Ker`f`i`Z`j`w`b`f`Z`f`b`g`hv`q`Aciv`f`K`-w`e`f`Ki`j`



tKvj KvZvq weWk mL^a-vb^t i c^hZw^oZ c^og Avj xqv gv^omv I tPb^oB^tZ c^hZw^oZ c^og BstⁱwR wfv^eK Bw^oAbqwi s Ktj R| GB
 \QW uk^ove^e-vi gva^oig BDⁱwcqv^obiv fvi Zmn Zv^t i Ab^ovb^o Jc^obt^oek wj tZi^o vbxq RbM^oYi gta^o wefw³ mw^o Kti |
 tmB wefw³ AvR Pig i/c aviY tKvt^otQ, dtj cv^ovZ^o c^hf^oiv AvRI c^hiv^of^oite Zv^t i kumb I tkvY Pwj t^o hvt^oQ|

hvgvovi Gvgv Rbve tgvn^o evqvRx^o Lvb cb^oti tj Lv t^otK

**Wpi AciwRZ cuP
 tmbvcwZ i Pvi RbB tgvmtj g**

কেরানি তৈরির শিক্ষাব্যবস্থা:

AvR t^otK KtqK kZi^ox AvM GB tgvmtj g bigK
 RmZw^otK ciwRZ tKvti^o v^omZi k;L^otj Ave^ox tKvti^o
 Zv^t i Avj v^on c^oE AvBb-Kvb^ob wlv^ox tKvti^o tgvkti^oK
 I Kvt^odi eub^ov^ovi ci BDⁱvxcqv^o RmZ wj Zv^t i
 c^hf^oZ; v^oqx Kivi Rb^o KtqKw^o we^okI e^oe^o v^obtj^ov| GB
 bZb c^hf^oiv te^okv w^otj^ov b^ov| Zviv f^ov^ot^ovtKvti^oB Rvb^oZv
 th, tKvb RmZ^otK Zviv k;L^owj Z tKvt^otZ t^octi^oQ Ges
 tKb t^octi^oQ| e^oxgvb kI^o e^oS^otj^ov th, th RmZi
 mg^otb Zviv GKw^o b Sto^oi g^oY I K^ofbv cvZ^ovi gZ D^oo
 w^otq^otj^ov Zv^t i Zviv AvR c^ov^oZ tKvt^otZ t^octi^oQ,
 KviY RmZw^o Zv^t i Rb^o th j^oq^o I D^ot^ok^o w^olv^o o^o
 tKvti^o t^oqv w^otj^ov Zv t^otK a^oo tnv^oq w^otq^otQ Ges H
 j^oq^o a^oo nlqv^o dj^ok^ow^otZ Zv^t i ewg^oex I
 we^oUviYg^olx Pw^oi t^o c^hie^oZ^oZ tnv^oq A^osg^oex tnv^oq RmZi
 M^oZ i^ox tnv^oq we^oi tnv^oq w^otq^otQ Ges GB M^oZn^oxZv
 I we^oi^oZi Aek^o w^oex dj^o RmZi c^hie^oZiv Zv^t i R^oeb
 e^oe^o v^o xbi Av^ot k w^ofl^ol gZB Zviv Avevi GB RmZi
 tKvti^o b^ovbv iKg g^ovh^ove I t^odiKv mw^o Kivi m^oth^ovM
 t^octi^oQ^otj^ob Ges weKZ f^oivmg^o n^ox m^och^oxiv AvZ^o
 Nl^ogvRvi b^ovbv c^oSti ZwiKv mw^o Kivi m^oth^ovM I mg^o
 t^octi^oQ^otj^ob| kI^o G^ol e^oS^otj^ov th, hZw^o b Zviv Zv^t i
 v^om RmZw^otK H j^oq^o f^ovj t^oq i^ovtZ cv^ote, hZw^o b GB
 RmZ Zv^t i x^obi e^oenwi^oK w^ob^o b R^oet^obi L^olv^obw^o
 w^ogg Kvb^obi gmj^ov g^ov^ovt^oaj cvj b w^obt^oq e^o-v^okte,
 hZw^o b Zviv Zv^t i AvZ^o c^hie^ov^oi, tavq^o t^oqv^oq e^ov^oZ
 v^okte ZZ^o b Zv^t i tKvb f^oq b^ovB| w^oKS^o GK^oevi h^ov
 GB RmZ tKvb^o f^oite Avj v^on I Zv^t i t^obZv (:) th
 j^oq^o, th w^oK-w^ot^o R^ovb f^on^ovq^oZ Zv^t i w^otq^oQ^o Zv
 w^octi^o c^ov^o Zie w^oK Av^ofl^ol gZB Zviv Avevi GB RmZi
 mg^otb i K^ofbv cvZ^ovi gZ D^oo h^ote Ges Zv^t i c^hKZ
 j^oq^otK h^ov Zv^t i mg^otb t^otK Avovj tKvti^o i^ovtZ
 n^oq Zie Zv^t i w^okv^ov e^oe^o v^ow^og^oSY tKvt^otZ n^ote.
 e^oxgvb kI^oiv w^oK GB c^ot^oq^oCB w^obtj^ov| w^ob^ovi^oY
 c^hie^onm GB th, BDⁱvxcqv^o weR^oq RmZ wj GB v^om
 RmZi w^okv^ov e^oe^o v^oAa^oq I c^hie^oqv^o tKvti^o t^ovtZ
 t^octj^ov th, GB RmZw^otK v^omt^oZi w^oKtj^o w^oPi^ow b Ave^o
 tKvti^o i^olv^oi Rb^o th iK^ot^ogi w^okv^ov e^oe^o v^oZwi I c^obj^o
 Kiv iKvi Zv tKvt^otZ Zv^t i L^op te^owk c^hie^okt^o tKvt^otZ

n^ote b^ov| KviY GB RmZi d^oKv^on, g^olv^om^oi, t^ogv^olv^om I
 g^olv^oZ GK K^ov^oq c^hie^oZiv Bw^oZc^ote^o b^om Rb^o Aw^oZ m^oy i
 t^oq^ol c^oZ tKvti^o t^ovtZQ^ob| Zviv RmZi GKw^o Ask^otK
 hv^o tkLw^oQ^otj^ob Zv^tZ RmZi D^ot^ok^o I j^oq^o m^ovt^oU w^oK^oY
 t^obB, hv^o Av^oQ Zv f^oj| Ges c^hP^oi c^hie^ogv^oY Av^oQ
 t^oQv^oL^ov^oUv L^olv^obw^oi Aw^oek^oym^o Pj^o i^oPiv we^okt^oY, ZvB w^obt^o
 e^ou^oea gZ^of I S^oMov| GB Aa^oq^otb^o dtj Zviv G^olv^o
 e^oS^oZ cv^otj^ov tKb GB RmZw^o Av^otb-we^oAv^otb, c^hie^oZ^o
 cv^oexi w^okv^ot^oKi Avmb t^otK G^otZv A^oi mg^ot^oq^o g^ota^o
 GKw^ol An^okv^oq^o g^ol^oRmZ^oZ c^hie^onmZ tnv^oq^oQ^o Zviv
 Avil t^oL^otj^ov th, H we^okt^oYK^ovi^o c^hie^oZ^o i Ges
 m^och^ox^o i w^okv^ov dtj GB RmZi th mg^oviK w^okv^ov I
 t^oQv^ov w^otj^ov Zv m^ou^oY^ote P^oiv c^oto t^ovt^oQ^o ev G^ot^oKe^ov^o
 e^ov^o c^oto t^ovt^oQ^o m^oZiv BDⁱvxcqv^o c^hie^ov^o GB v^om
 RmZi c^hie^oZ^o i c^oZ t^oq^ol^o D^ociB GK w^okv^ov e^oe^o v^o
 M^oto Zj^otj^ov- GB w^okv^ovq RmZw^o Av^oMi t^ovt^oq^o te^owk
 Pj^o i^oPiv we^okt^oY e^ov^ocZ n^oq, Avil t^odiKv^o we^of^o v^o tnv^oq
 gv^oivg^ovi K^oti, Avil A^osg^oex n^oq Ges c^hie^ov^o Avil
 w^ob^ovc^o I w^ob^oo^os-tnv^oq c^hie^oZ^o I tkvY tKvt^otZ c^hie^ov^o
 GB mg^ot^oq Bw^oZnm c^hie^oqv^oY tKvt^otZ g^otb n^oq we^of^obe
 BDⁱvxcqv^o kw^o v^owj GK^ol w^ogvj Z tnv^oq G e^ov^oct^o
 v^om^ov^os-w^obt^oq^otj^ov| KviY g^oit^ov t^otK tem^oq^o c^hie^o-c^oq
 m^ou^oY^oQ^ogvmtj^og^o RMZ AwaKvi tKvti^oQ^otj^ov BDⁱv^oci
 t^oQv^o eo we^of^obeRmZ wj Ges m^oKtj^oB GKB iK^ot^ogi
 c^ot^oq^oCB w^obt^oq^otj^ov t^olv^ov n^otj^ov GB th, c^oZ^otK Zv^t i
 w^oR w^oR t^ovt^oq^o RmZi g^ota^o | G^ol Kg w^okv^ov c^ox^oZ P^ovj
 K^otj^ov GKw^o n^otj^ov Zv^t i w^obt^ot^o i hvi hvi t^otK
 c^oh^ovj Z w^okv^ov c^ox^oZ| G^olv^o P^ovj^otKvt^otZ Zviv Lw^obK^oUv
 e^ova^ol n^otj^ov| KviY Zviv th we^olv^o f^of^oM I Rb^oms^olv
 AwaKvi tKvti^oQ^otj^ov Zv f^ovj f^oite kumb tKvt^otZ th
 c^hie^ogv^o g^ovb^o iKvi Zv^t i t^ok^owj t^otK AZ g^ovb^o
 Av^obv K^ovt^oZ m^ou^oe^o w^otj^ov b^ov, t^ok^oq^o t^ovt^ovt^o m^orv^o
 Ac^omv^oh^oQ^otj^ov| Zv^oov Zv^t i w^okv^ov e^oe^o v^oq w^okv^ovZ
 tnv^oq t^otK Zv^t i Ab^oMZ GKw^ol tk^oW mw^o n^ote G
 D^ot^ok^ol w^otj^ov| Zie H w^okv^ov e^oe^o v^oq GKw^ol e^ov^oct^o
 we^okt^o c^hie^ov^o me^o mZK^o t^ovt^oQ th, Zv^t i w^obt^ot^o i
 t^otK w^okv^ov e^oe^o v^oq th w^obt^o RmZi c^oZ f^ovj ve^omv,
 Av^oBMZ^o I we^okt^o Zv M^oto t^ovt^o G^ot^o i te^oqv^o th Zv b^ov
 n^oq eis Zviv thb w^obt^ot^o i c^hie^oPq b^ov cv^oq| Zv^t i
 AZ^ov I eZ^ogv^o m^ovt^oU thb Ae^oAv I N^ov^o mw^o n^oq Ges

চিহ্নি মস্‌tU thb Zviv nxbgb`Zvq Wte `vK| GB
 uk`lV e`e`vq Zviv cW`e`' cW`luj (Curriculum)
 Ggbfrte` Zvi Kitiyv hZ Z GB RmZi BmZnrmi e`tj
 BDtvtci wefbb`RmZ` wj BmZnm` vb tctjv
 weAvtbi th wne`E tgmjtg` RmZ` vcb tKvitiQtj`v, th
 wne`Ei Dci cti c`ovtZ`i wefbb`RmZ` wj th DbnZ
 tKvitiQtj`v Zv jB tKviti w`tq, tgmjtg` Am`e`vi Kt`i
 bvg e`v w`tq wbtRt`i bvg emtq Zviv uk`lV i`i gtb
 wekjm Rbtq`g w`tjv th, Avb weAvtbi c`Z`R, c`Dj K
 `iy ZvibB| c`tP`i RmZ` wj i` ag` wekjm, Kms` vi,
 gvb| wj ci ch`gqil mvgw`K w`K w`tq Zviv GB`vm
 RmZ`i Qv`i-Qv`ixt`i tKlvitv th, n`wbej, mmRvi Avi
 tbt`cwj`gbi gZ weRqx tmbvcuz BmZnrmi Avi nq`w|
 Qv`i-Qv`ixvl ZvB uk`lVjv I wekjm Kitiyv| Zviv
 Rvtjv bv th c`u`exi BmZnrmi wPi AcimRZ A`f
 Rxbt` tKvb ht`x B nvtb wB Ggb tmbvcuz tntq`tMtQb
 gv`l c`uP Rb, Ges GB c`uPRbB c`tP`i| GB c`uP Rb
 tntq`Qb tk l bex tgvnv`\$ (:) web Av`aj w n, Avj wni
 Ztj`vqv lvtj` web l qw`j (iv.), t`ut`bi Luj dv
 Ave`y ingvb, mj Zvb gungy Ges tPw`m Lv b| Ges
 GB c`uP Rb`i gta` Pvi RbB tgmjtg`l c`ovtZ`i ukOy
 ukOy BmZnmme` I nvt`i ht`x wek`bexK (:) ciwRZ
 tevtj` tLvtZ tPov tKvitiQb Zvt`i wPivPm Z Afvm
 tgvZteK Zvt`K tOvU Kivi Rb`| uk`S` H ht`x Zvi
 civRq nq`w| wech`q tntq`Qtj`v, wZub i` Z`i AvnZ
 tntq`Qtj`b, uk`S` ciwRZ` nb w| c`kZc`it`q
 tgmjtg`i GKUv uk`lV t`evi Rb`B Avj w n H NUv
 NuUtqtj`b| tm uk`lV ntjv GB th, tbZvi ev
 tmbvcuzI Avt`K A`q`ti A`q`ti cvj b bv tKviti uk
 nq`l Lp teuk tevtj` tlv` ht`x`i djvdj tK mgvb
 mgvb A`f APj`ve`v (Stalemate) e`jv hvq| e`i,
 l`inv` ev L`K; Gi th tKvb GKUv ht`x`B hw` gnvbex
 (:) ciwRZ tntq`Zb Zte HLvtbB Bmjvtgi mgv`B
 tNuUtZv| ~m`b Avj cm ceZ AvZ`ug tKvitiQtj`b
 tevtj` wbt`cwj`qbt`K Am`e` m`e`Kvix gvb| tevtj`
 tKlvitv ntjv Ges GB`f`M RmZi t`tj`tg`qiv ZvB
 ukLjv Ges wekjm Kitiyv| Zviv Rvtjv| bv th Gi
 tP`ta`l kZ` b Am`e` KivR tKvitiQtj`b Zvt`i RmZiB
 GKRB| B`v`g Rq Kivi ht`x` mj Zvb wZvq tgvnv`\$
 Zvi m`uY`qbseni`K cinvt`oi Dci w`tq t`ut`b AvZ`ug
 tKvitiQtj`b|

wb` vi` Y wbcuz

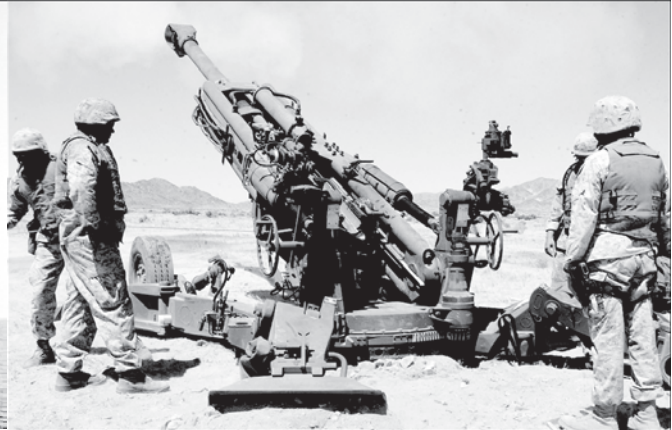
Amg tCQt`b tevtj` GtmO`q gnvbexi (:) 60/70 eQi
 ci t`tk GB RmZ` Avi RmZ` wnmvte c`kZ D`stZ
 tgvnv`\$ x wQtj`v bvl uk`S` tgmjtg` wQtj`v KviY Zvt`i
 m`seavb wQtj`v tKviOAvb Ges nwm A`f Zvt`i G`jvn
 wQtj`b Avj w n, Avi c`_c`ok`R wQtj`b - tgvnv`\$ (:)|
 hw` l j`q`P`iz tntq` hvei Ges AvK`v weKZ nevi
 KvitiY Zvt`i Ggb w`vi`Y cZb Gtjv th, Zviv
 mZ` vtm cwiYZ` ntjv uk`S` GB`vi tMjvtg` cwiYZ
 nevi ci GB RmZ` Avi tgmjtg` l iBtjv bv, tgvk`ti`K
 cwiYZ` ntjv| KviY tevtj` Q| Avj w n tKviOAvt`b
 A`tbKevi GB RmZ`t`K j`q` tKviti tevtj` Qb th, hw`
 tZvigtv tgvlt`gb n l Zte Amg tZvgvt`i c`u`extZ D`P
 ivLe, Ab`vb RmZ`i Dci tZvgvt`i c`j`v ivL`tev,
 c`u`exi KZZ; tlgZv tZvgvt`i nvtZ t`e (tKviOAvb-
 m`jv Avb b` 55) | Zvt`nvtj` hLb GB RmZ`
 BDtvtcxvbt`i KvtQ` ht`x` nnti tMtj`v ZLb c`ovY` ntjv
 th H RmZ` Avi tgvlt`gb bq| bv ntj` Avj wni c`oz`k`v
 wg`v (bvDh`ej w n)| Zvi ci m`jv dvZvntZ Avj w n

tevtj`Qb- OhLb Aweklmxiv tZvgvt`i (tgmjtg`t`i)
 mt`z` hy` tKvite (GLvtb Avj w n mk`; ht`x`i K`v
 tevtj`Qb, KviY k`a e`envi tKvitiQb ukZjy) ZLb
 w`b`Q`b Zviv cwj`tq hute| (A`f` nnti hute) AZtci
 Zvt`i i`q`v Kivi tKvb AwffveK ev mrvh` Kvix`vK`te
 b| GUv meKvtj` (ceKvj` t`tk me mgqB) Avj w ni
 mpon (imZ) Ges Avj wni GB mpon (imZ) wZub KLbl
 e`j`v bv (tKviOAvb- m`jv Avj` dvZv` 22-23) | j`q`
 tKvi`b, tgmjtg` RmZ`t`K, D`stZ tgvnv`\$ t`K Avj w n
 Kx tevtj`Qb| wZub tvtj`Qb- tZvgvt`i mt`z` hLbB
 Aweklmt`i (GLvtb Aweklmx A`f`hviv tkl bexi (:)
 Dci AeZiv`R`ebe`e`vq wekjm Kti bv) hy` nte
 ZLbB Zviv ciwRZ` tntq` cwj`tq hute| KviY wnmvte
 tevtj`Qb th, Zvt`i i`q`v Kivi Rb` tKvb AwffveK ev
 mrvh` Kvix` tB A`f` Avj w n Zv D`stZ` tgvnv`\$ xi
 AwffveK Ges mrvh` Kvix` Avi H c`t`q` tK AwffveK
 ev mrvh` Kvix`? Avi t`K D`b| KvtRB civRq Qrov
 Zvt`i Rb` Avi Kx m`e? GB tevtj` c`ii AvqvtZ
 Avj w n tevtj`Qb- GUv A`f` GB KivR Avgi meKvtj`i
 mpon| mpon ktai A`ntjv Kvtiv tKvb imZ, bmZ,
 Af`vm, w`bq BZ`w` Ges Avj w n tevtj`Qb GUv Avgi
 meKvtj`i imZ, A`f` D`stZ` tgvnv`\$ xi Avt`M th
 bex`i (Av.) wZub c`u`extZ` cwm`tqt`Qb Zvt`i
 D`st`m` wj l- hLb Aweklmt`i mt`z` hy` tntq`Q` ZLb
 Avj w n me mgqB Zvt`i Rq` tKvitiQb, Zvt`i k`l`iv
 nnti cwj`tq` tMtQ| Gici tevtj`Qb Avj w ni GB mpon
 KLbl e`j`vev bq|

Avj w n GB K`v th kZ` mZ` Zvi c`ovY` Avgi`v`v hLb
 Avgi`v` D`stZ` tgvnv`\$ x A`f` c`lg` 60/70 eQ`ii
 BmZnm` cw`l msl`vq, AvrgvR`b, A`f`k`i` e`vnt`b,
 imt` GK K`vq c`uz` t`q`i bM`b` GB RmZ``Bw
 wek`k`v`t`K ciwRZ` Kitiyv| Avj w n Zvi mpon eRvq
 ivL`tj`b| uk`S` GB`vi BDtvt`i` t`tk th Avu`g`Y Gtj`v tm
 Avu`g`Y GB RmZ` c`uz` ht`x` ciwRZ` ntjv, hw` l
 Avu`g`Y wj GtmO`Qtj`v BDtvt`i`ci wefbb`Ov`eo i`v`e` wj
 t`tk| GB civRq` c`ovY` Kitiyv th, GB RmZ``Avi
 Avj w ni tP`r`L tgvlt`gb| bq D`stZ` tgvnv`\$ xl bq|
 KviY hw` GB RmZ` tgvlt`gb tntq` t`tk| ht`x` ciwRZ`
 tntq` wL`e`-vb BDtvt`i`ci vtm cwiYZ` tntq` hvq` Zte
 Avj w ni e`vY` w`v` (bvDR`ej w n)| Avi bBtj` wZub Zvi
 mpon e`w`j` tq` tdtj`Qb Ges ce`Z`ime bex`i (:) D`stZ`i
 te`vq bv e`w`j` tq` Zvi me`f`k` bexi (:) D`stZ`i te`vq
 Gtm` c`lg` Zvi mpon Z`vm tKvitiB| Gi` t`u`vi GKUv
 m`e` bq, KvtRB GKqv`l w`x`v`s`-ntjv GB th, hLb
 BDtvt`i`ci i`v`e` wj GB RmZ`t`K, th RmZ` ZLbl wbt`R`K
 tgvlt`gb l D`stZ` tgvnv`\$ x etj` gtb tKvitiZv (Ges
 AvR`i Kti) Avu`g`Y Kitiyv ZLb tMv`v Avi tgvlt`gb bq
 D`stZ` tgvnv`\$ xl bq|` xbi AvZ` we`k`i`Yi dtj`
 wefbb`eg`h`vte l tdiKvq w`f`³, w`b`w`b`e` HK`nv`b Ges
 m`d`x` gZev`t`i c`f`ite weKZ` AvK`v`vq` A`sgt`L`we`i
 RbmsL`v| Avj w n Avi H RbmsL`vi AwffveKl` bb,
 mrvh` Kvix`l bb| KvtRB Aek`v`ex` dj` civRq| tmb
 th wek`bex` (:) mZK`i`Kviti w`tq`Qtj`b` x`b` w`b`q
 evovev`v`o` tKvi` bv, ciwRZ` nte- w`K` ZvB` ntjv|
 Dtj`wLZ` nwm` tm`gnbex` Avj w ni KvQ` t`tk th c`oz`k`v
 w`b`t`Q`b th Zvi D`st`m` KLbl k`i`i` KvtQ` ciwRZ` nte
 bv| mZiv` Avj w n Zvi w`b`q` w`x`v`s``i` mt`z` Kiv` lqv`v
 i`q`v` nk`f` tMv`v BmZnm`| KvtRB w`x`v`s`-tmjv, k`i`i`
 w`b`kU` ciwRZ` n l qv` g`v`b`b` Avi D`stZ` tgvnv`\$ x` bq,
 hZB bvgv`R` coK, hZB tivr`v` ivL`K, hZB tgviv`Kv`ev
 tgvk`v`n` v` tKvi`K, d`v`w` w`dj` w n tntq` hvK` meB` A`f`b|

tgvrnvঃ
ni qv`j nvrnvb

গণতন্ত্র কিসের জোরে?



MYZঃঃ avi K-ernK Bw` wLঃ-vb e`ev`x mf`Zv Z_v`vঃvj evঃbqvU ARnvZ mঃtঃ tKvti OmঃSymo AvL`v
w`tq tevgv tঃti wotq w`ঃQ GKUvi ci GKUv f`k| tmLvtb jঃjciU, Avi alঃYi ivRZi Kvtঃg tKvti
tmvrmtঃn tঃNvYv w`ঃQ OMYZঃঃ cঃZov tঃvtঃtঃO| GfঃteB weঃtki AwঃKvsk f`ঃk MYZঃঃ cঃZovZ tঃvtঃtঃQ
tevgvi tঃvti ev Aঃ`j tঃvti |

CeঃZঃ bex`i th KviY Avjvn cঃw`extZ
cঃw`tঃqঃtঃj b Zui GB tkl bex`kI tmB GKB Dঃf`iঃk`
cঃw`vtiঃj b- A` cঃw`extZ gvbঃf`li Rxeঃb kঃw`ঃs- Gmj vg
cঃZov tKviঃZ| ZuiK (:) wঃt` R w`tঃj b- cঃw`extZ
hZ i Kg Rxeঃbe`e`v ev`xb AvঃtঃQ mg`-wঃj tঃk wঃb`G,
ewঃZj tKvti GB tkl Rxeঃbe`e`v gvbঃf`li Rxeঃb
cঃZov tKviঃZ| Avjvn etঃj b, wঃZub (Avjvn) Zui
imঃj tঃk tn`vঃvZ (c` wঃt` Rbv) I mZ`xb (Rxeঃb-
weঃvb) w`tq cঃw`tঃqঃtঃb GB Rb` th wঃZub GUঃtঃk Ab`
mg`-`xঃbi I ci Rqঃ Ktঃb (mঃjv AvঃZঃI ev 33, mঃjv
Avj dঃvzn 28, mঃjv Avm-mvd 9)| KviY kঃw`ঃs-
GKঃvI c`B Avjvni t`q H Rxeঃb weঃvb| Avjvn
Zui tঃkঃ bex`k`i ayঃbqvR, tঃivRv, nR, hvঃKvZ BZ`w`
tঃkLঃtঃv cঃw`vb wঃb, I tঃjv Zvi tmB Dঃf`k` ARঃbi
Rb` th Rwঃzi` i Kvi tmB Rwঃzi Pwঃi MVঃbi
cঃw`qv| I wঃj Dঃf`k` bঃ, Dঃf`k` tঃnj` xঃj
KvBtঃq gv, tmঃivZj tঃv`wঃKঃtঃk cঃw`exঃq cঃZov| GB
weঃlঃq w`i`eঃtঃS tঃbl qv`i Kvi th, GKw` tঃnj
Dঃf`k` Avi Ab`w` tঃnj tmB Dঃf`k` ARঃbi cঃw`qv|
GB Rwঃzi Dঃf`k`, AvঃK`v tঃnj msMঃtঃgi gঃv`tঃg
mg`-cঃw`extZ mZ`xb cঃZov tKvti gঃvঃRxeঃb t`tঃk
meঃf`Kg Ab`vঃ, AwePvi, Akঃw`ঃ-`i Kiv| Avi GB
Dঃf`k` ARঃbi Rb` Rwঃzi gঃt` th HK, kঃLjv,
AvঃBMZ`, Rxeঃb I mঃu` tঃKviঃvb Kivi AwঃZঃK kঃw`ঃs
BZ`w` Pwঃi` wঃj` i Kvi tmB Pwঃi`Ii cঃkঃqY tঃnj
mঃjvn, mI g, nR; BZ`w` | hw` mঃvঃtঃb Dঃf`k` bv`vঃtঃk
Zঃe GB mg`-Avঃtঃji tঃKv` vঃgB tঃb| gঃnvbex`k
Avjvn cঃw`tঃqঃtঃb H GK Dঃf`k` w`tq, tmUv tঃnj
mgMঃO cঃw`extZ Avjvni t`l qv mZ`xb cঃZov Kiv|
DঃঃZi tঃgvrnvঃঃ xl MVb DঃঃZi I tmB GKB KvR|
A` bexi th KvR DঃঃZi I tmB GKB KvR|
GB weঃkvj` wঃqঃ; mg`-cঃw`exঃq GB tkl Rxeঃb weঃvb

cঃZov Kiv GK Rxeঃb Amঃeঃ| weঃkpeঃx (:) Zui bex
Rxeঃbi tঃZBk eঃtঃi mg`-Aviঃe Dcঃxtঃc GB tkl
Rxeঃb weঃvb cঃZov tKviঃj b- Gmj vtঃgi tkl ms`iY
gঃvঃe Rxeঃbi GKw` Astঃk cঃZovZ tঃnj | wঃk`ঃs Zui
Dci Avjvni t`q v`wঃqঃZi cঃY`tঃnj bv, Zui` wঃqঃZi
mg`-cঃw`ex, mঃu`Y`gঃvঃeRwঃzi | Gi AvঃM tঃKv bexi
Dci mঃu`Y`gঃvঃeRwঃzi` wঃqঃZi AwঃZ` nq wঃb| hZi` b
mঃu`Y`gঃvঃeRwঃzi Dci GB tkl Rxeঃb weঃvb
RvঃZঃqঃfঃte cঃZov Kiv bv`nঃte ZZ`w`b gঃvঃeRwঃz
Avঃtঃki gঃZB Akঃw`ঃs- hyঃweMঃh, AwePঃtঃi gঃt` Wঃte
vঃkঃte, kঃw`ঃs-(Gmj vg) Avmte bv Ges weঃkpeঃxi (:)
Dci Avjvni t`q v`wঃqঃZi cঃY`tঃe bv|
Avjvni imঃj (:) AvঃskঃKfঃte Zui` wঃqঃZi`Y`tঃKvti
Pঃtঃj tঃMঃtঃj b Ges Zui ewঃk KvR cঃY`Kivi fvi w`tq
tঃMঃtঃj b Zui mঃtঃ Rwঃzi Dci, Zui Dঃঃni Dci|
cঃZ`K bex Zui Dci t`q v`wঃqঃZi cঃY`tঃKvtiঃtঃb Zvi
Abঃmviঃt`i, Zvi Dঃঃni mঃvঃtঃh` tঃKv bexB GKv
GKv Zui KvR, KZঃ` mঃu`v`b tKviঃZ cঃfঃb wঃb|
KviY Zঃt`i cঃZ`tঃiB KvR Rwঃz wঃtq, mgঃvR,
Rbঃmgঃw` wঃtq, e`wঃঃZB bঃq| tঃKDB cঃvঃtঃoi` nঃv,
wঃRঃb, ev`uঃRiঃv tঃetঃm Zvi KZঃ` Ktঃb wঃb, Zv
Amঃeঃ wঃtঃj v| tkl bexi (:) teঃjv Zvi e`wঃZঃpঃg nq
wঃb| beঃtঃZ cঃv:i gঃnZ`tঃk I dvZ chঃs-cঃw`exi
e`-Zg gঃvঃb wঃli Rxeঃb tঃKtঃtঃQ gঃvঃf`li gঃt`
RbঃtঃKv tঃnj wঃb e`wঃbঃeঃmsMঃtঃg, mk`i msMঃtঃg- G
BwঃZnm A`tঃKvi Kivi tঃKv Dcvঃ tঃb| beঃtঃZi
mg`-RxeঃUv ewঃgঃx- th`xb wঃZub Avjvni Kiv t`tঃk
Gtঃb Avঃgt`i w`tঃj b tmUvi Pwঃi`I tঃnj ewঃgঃx
(Extrovert) msMঃtঃg| Avjvni imঃj (:) Zui Dci
AwঃZ` wঃqঃZi th Zui Dঃঃni Dci b`-tঃKvti tঃMঃtঃj b,
Zui Dঃঃni th cঃY`fঃte Zv Dcঃj wঃa tঃKviঃZ
tঃctiঃtঃj b Zvi cঃvঃY tঃnj Zui Dঃঃni cieZঃ

KvHtgi BwZnm | KviY wekhexi (:) tjuKvSxi i
 mt½ mt½ Zui Dsyn Zvt i emwNi, -c], e'emv-
 ewYR GK K_vq wboq ZvM tKvti Zvt i cOvcoq
 tbZvi AmgvB KvR cyotKviiz t k iQto evBti
 tewitq ctoQtj b| Zvt i AnaKustki Kei tntqQj
 Avitei evBti wef tki gwltZ|
 gvbeRwZi wLjz Av k^o mōvi tkō imtji (:)
 Abjvix GB gnvRwZi GB th Pig AvZz'wM-
 -y, c], emw-Ni, t'qZ-Lvgvi, e'emv-ewYR GK K_vq
 cw_e mekQy wemRb w tq cw_exi etK tewitq cōj ,
 Gi GKvI KviY mg -cw_extZ kws- Gmjvg -vcb,
 Gewj tmi th P'vtj A Avjwn MōY tKvtiQb ZvtZ
 Avj wtk Rqx Kiv| Avj wni Rb I gvbtli Kj vtYi
 Rb Dfq w K t_tKB Gi tPtq eo, Gi tPtq gnvb
 KvR, gnvb Avj Av mē bq| ZvB meAvbx mefko
 wePviK mōv GB meZ'wX msMōg' i Rb' tiLtQb
 Zvi mefko c] -vi -webv wePvi t' nvsxi i mt½ mt½
 mteEg RvbwZ Avi tiLtQb G Dsyni mefko
 mōv- Zvt i gZ chS-ejvi Dci wbtlavAv (mjv
 evKiv 154, mjv Ggiv 169) | A P mf Zvi
 we'vi cvōtZ' i ep'ev x Ges wkv'Ziv GB gnvb
 eZtK mvg'R'ev x AvMōm, Ztj vqvti tRvti agP'si
 Kiv tevtj AwfwnZ tKvtiQb| iay ZvB bq Zvt i
 wkv'vq wkv'vZ cōP'i, Ggb wK GB RwZi ASfP
 AtbK ep'Rxel Zvt i cft' i mji mj wgvj tqtQb|
 Zte mevB bq| G `xtbi, Rxebe'e-vi wefivax
 cvōtZ' i cōZ' i cōZ'tKb th AU Zv bq| tKD
 tKD AvtQb I wQtj hviv mZ' AvsikKfite ntj I
 t' LtZ tctqtQb Ges `Kvi tKvtiQb| thgb De
 Lacy O Leary wj LtQb History makes it
 clear, however, that the legend of the
 fanatical Muslims sweeping through the
 world and forcing Islam at the point of the
 sword upon conquered races is one of the
 most fantastically absurd myths that
 historians have ever repeated. A_ - hrfvK,
 BwZnmB GK_v cw'vi tKvti t'Lvq th,
 BwZnmteEviv hZ wKQycpiveE tKvtiQb Zvi gta'
 cw_extZ `Z avegb ag'Q tMvov tgm'tj g Ztj vqvti i
 tRvti Ab' RmZ_wj i Dci Gmjvg Pwctq w' t'Q, GB
 DcK_v AZ'S-D'wK Kíbv I nvm'Ki w' vi Ab'Zg
 (Islam at the cross Roads - D Lacy O
 Leary) | GLvfb j' tKvi' b tj LK Repeated,
 cpiveE kAlu e'envi tKvtiQb A_ GB D'wK
 Kíbv I nvm'Ki w' wU th Z_vKw_Z BwZnmteEviv
 evi evi D'tj tKvtiQb, wj LtQb tm m'fU wZwb
 m'PZb|
 G tM'tjv Ztj vqvti tRvti Gmjvg Pwctq t' qvi
 e'vcv| Zvi ci tKb G msMōg G m'f'x BwZnmteE'v
 Lothrop wj LtQb- Forgetting the chronic
 rivalries and blood feuds which had
 consumed their energies is internecine
 strife, and welded into a glowing unity by
 the fire of their new found faith, the Arabs
 poured forth from their deserts to conquer
 the earth for Allah the One true God (The
 New World of Islam- Lothrop). A_ ōth
 c]vZb cōZ'wZv I c] 'lvYungK i'v' wev' i

'i' b I AvZKjtn Zvt i kw^o wbtktl tnwQj Zv
 f'jt thtq Ges bZb wek'tmi Av_tB D'aj HtK' p
 mse'x tntq Avieiv Zvt i gi' f'ig t_tK evbi Xtj i
 gZ wBMZ tnvj - GK Ges mZ' Avj wni Rb' cw_ex Rq
 tKvtiZ| ō Zvi ci G `xb Rxeb-weavb th tKvbl RmZ
 ev tMvI ev H ai'tbi tKvbl wKōj gta' mwgZ_vKvi
 Rb' bq, G `xbtK Aa'qb Kivi ci G K_vl Ab'aveb
 tKvtiZ tcti'Qb AtbtKB| thgb wekhex (:) m'fU
 wj LtZ tPtq Joseph I Nunan wj LtQbt His
 creed... necessarily connotes the existence
 of Universal empire. A_ Zui (tgvnw's) ag^o
 Aek'B GKwJ wek' mvg'R' i A_ enb Kti (Islam
 and European Civilization - Joseped I
 Nunan)|
 gtb ivLtZ nte th wL'-vb Nunan G K_v gnvbex
 (:) ev Gmjvtgi cksmvg tevjtQb bv, tevjtQb wv`v
 tKvti| A_ wek' mvg'R' cōZ'vi gZ wv`v b'q KvR
 tnt'Q tgvnw's' i (:) Ges Zvi atg'P| Glv th
 Nunan Gi w'tj mvg'R'ev Zvi KviY cw_exgq
 GKUv Av k^o GKwJ msweavb cōZ'v Zvt i AvKx'v
 (Concept) G Avtm bv| Avgi e'ev' tnt'Q, H me
 wL'-vb wP'Swe' iv th mZ' GB `xtb t' LtZ tctqtQb
 A_ K)
 K) Ztj vqvti tRvti gvbt'K G `xb MōY tKvtiZ
 eva' Kiv nq w|
 L) GB Dsyn GKwJ Av k^o cōZ'vi Rb' msMōg
 tKvtiQ Ges
 M) H Av k^o mg -cw_exi gvbeRwZi Rb' | GB
 mZ' AvR tgm'tj g bvgK GB RmZi mg -i Kg KvR,
 wP'S- Ges AvKx' vi evBti | I_tjv tKvti'vUvi gta'
 AvR GB RmZ tbB| AvtQ nvm'Ki LjUvUvi gta'
 Rwo'tq, we' tntq gvKomvi Rvtj Ave'x gm'Q
 gtZv| `xtbi cKZ D'tk' wekhexi (:) I Zui
 Avmvet' i (iv.) cKZ m'pwn t_tK th Zviv j' tKwU
 gvBj `xi tm teva chS-nm'iq tM'Q|
 Avgiv BwZnm't cvB, GB cKZ D's'Z tgvnw's' x,
 tgv'tgb I tgm'tj g Dsyn tkl bexi (:) lcv'Zi
 ci t_tK Zvi Av' x KvR Pw'jt tM'tjv Ges cw_exi
 GK weivU G'vKv Zvt i Aax' b G'tjv, gvbeRwZi
 GKUv D'tj L'vM' Ask'tK tkl Rxebe'e'vi m'clj
 Dcnvi w'tjv | G weRqt'K A-tgm'tj g BwZnmteE'v
 mvg'R'ev x weRq Ges tgm'tj g kumbvaxb G'vKvtK
 Gmjvgx mvg'R' tevtj AwfwnZ tKvtiQb, GgbwK
 wR'-x- E'vnx tgm'tj g BwZnmteE'vlt Zvt i bKj
 tKvti G'tK ō'tgm'tj g mvg'R', Gmjvgx mvg'R',
 Av'eq't' i mvg'R' ō BZ' w' tevtj AvL'v w'tqtQb|
 Zviv tevtSb wv th mvg'wK kw^o etj `Lj tKvti j I
 I Uv ōm'g'R' ō w'tjv bv, w'tjv GKUv Av k^o cōZ'vi
 msMōg| mvg'R'ev th tklY I Ab'vq Kti, I Uv
 w'tjv Zvi wK D'tēv, tklY I Ab'vq eU tKvti b'vq
 I kws-cōZ'v| BwZnm'tK mZ' w't's'x gb w'tq cotj
 H BwZnmteE'vlt t' LtZ tctZv th hviv Avj wni t' qv
 `xb, Rxeb-e'e'vtK cōZ'v tKvtiZ mk' ; evav t' qv
 Zvt i tKvb m'v' tgm'tj g ewnbx n' MZ Kti wv,
 Zvt i tKvb tklY Kti wv| cōZ'K tgm'tj tgi Dci
 th Ki aiv n'Zv A-tgm'tj tgi Dci I tmB Ki aiv
 n'Zv| t'kej'vI hviv k' I ōviv Av'w's-tntj A_ ;
 tavi'Z ivRx w'tjv bv Zvt i i' q'vi Rb' Zvt i Dci



MYZšj ariK evnK cvÖvZ t k wj wevfbe t tk MYZšj cÖZÖv tKvİtZ wMtg GfvteB tWbv nvgjv tKvİt j j j temvgui K RbMY, bvi x-wki nZinZ tKvİtQ|

GKuv mvgvb AwZwi³ Ki aiv ntZv| Zvl `ep, ex, tjt vK, wki Ggb wK tivMvuvš-tjvkt i ev w tq i ay hK tlg, wks A; taviZ iWR bq, - Ggb tjt vkt i Dci H Ki aiv ntZv- hvi bvg wRwRqv| A-tgvmjtgt i gta hvi Avuvš-tvtj tgvmtjgt i mvt_ wbtRi i i qvi Rb A; taviZ iWR wQtjv Zvt i Dci H wRwRqv aiv ntZv bu| Gi tPtq bvh bwiZ Avi Kx tnvZ cvti? GB Av k cÖZÖvi msMtg tK hvi mvgR ev tvtj bvg w tqtQ ZvivB At j etj mg-cÖP Awakvi tKvİt ZvtK wbtktl tkvY tKvİtQ, Zv AvR BwZnm| Ggb wK GLbl Zviv At j etj ga cÖP Lj tKvİt tmLvbKvi LvbR mē j j tKvİtQ|

DšZ tgvnvš x hZ hK tKvİtQj tm wj i Dti k wQj ivokw³ Awakvi tKvİt tmLvb Avjni weav RivZxfvte cÖZÖv Kiv| wks Zviv e w³ MZfvte GKwU gvb tKl Zvi ag³ vM tKvİt GB vb MhY eva Kti b w| i ay ZvB bq, thLvbB Zviv Avj vni AvBtbi kumb cÖZÖv tKvİtQb tmLvbB Ab atgP Pvp³ wmbvMM, gw i l c vMwv i qvi wqZ tZv wbtqtQbB Zvi Dci H me atgP tjt KRtbi hvi hvi ag³ cvj t b tKd thb tKv Avweav chš-bv tKvİtZ cvti tm wqZ| Zviv wbtqtQb| Ab vb atgP tjt KRtbi wbi cvEvi th BwZnm GB RwiZ mjo tKvİtQ Zv gvbeRwZi BwZnm Abb, GKK, cv_xi tKv RwiZ Zv tKvİtZ cvti w| tKvİtAvb-nw tmi tKv vl wks Aci agPK tng Kti wKQz evj nq w| tKvİtAvb cö GmtQ- ÖGK Avj vn e ZxZ Ab vb t e-t exi Dcimbv hvi Kti, Zvt i Dcvm t i tZvgiv Mwj w l bv (mjv AvbÖAv, AvqZ : 108)| Ges imj vj vn tNvlYv KtiQb, ÖKv t bvg tgvmtjg h w tKv t bvg A-tgvmjtgti cÖZ Awepvi Kti Zvtvntj Awg tKvgtZi gq vtb tm tgvmtjgti we t x A-tgvmjtgti ct q| Avj vni Av vj tZ gvgjv t qti Kitev (Avey vD kwi d)| Avj vn l imj i wbt kti ev-erqB DšZ tgvnvš x wKfvte tKvİtQj Zv meRbiew Z BwZnm,

Zey ÖGkU D vni Y w tZB nq| Avgi Bebj Avm (iv:) Gi wgmie wRtqi ci Avtj KRvw tvg tK GKRb GKw b ivt hvi Lt i cÖ t wbgZ cÖZgwZP bvK tft tdtjtQ| wL v-biv D tEmRZ ntq D tVtQ| Zviv ati wbj th, GUv GKRb tgvmtjgti B KvR| Avgi (iv:) me i tb wZc i Y t f c wZvb cÖZgwZ w m c Y b Zb tKvİt Zwi tKvİt w tZ P vBtj b| wks wL v-bv t bZvt i cÖZtkva tbevi embv wQj Ab i f c| Zviv ejtjv, ÖAvgiv P vB Avcbvt i bex tgvnvš t i (:) cÖZgwZ Zwi Kti wK Agubfvte Zwi bvK tft t e| 0

G K v i t b e v i t i g Z R t j D V t j b Avgi (iv:) cÖYucq be mRi cÖZ GZ eo apZv l teqv we t tL Zwi Wbv nvZ Ztjvqv evtUi Dci gvöe x nq| f x l Y f u r t a Z w i g t g e j D i w s n t j D V t j v | w K Ö Y b x i e t t K w b t R t K m s e i Y t K v i t w b t q t e j t j b, ÖAvgiv Ab t i v a, G c Ö v e Q v o v A b t h t K v b c Ö v e K i b A w g Z v t Z i w R A w Q | 0 c i w b w L v-biv l t g v m t j g i v w e i U G K g q v t b R g v t q Z t n j | Avgi (iv:) mevi mvgtb nvr i ntq wekctK ejtj b, ÖG t k k u m t b i w q Z i Avgi | t h A c g v A v R A v c b v t i a t g P t n v t q t Q, Z v t Z A v g i k u m b e p Z v B c K v k t c t q t Q | Z v B Z i e w i M h Y K i b G e s A v c b B A v g i v b v K t K t U w b | 0 G B K v e t j B w Z v w e k c t K G K L w b Z v q v i Z i e w i n v t Z w t j b | R b Z v ä n t q w o t q A v t Q, w L v-biv w Z | P v i w t K g t g f v e | m n m v t m B b x i e Z v f 1 / 2 K t i G K R b t g v m t j g m b G t j v | w P r K v i K t i e j t j v, 0 v g p ! A w g H g w Z P b v K t f t w Q | A Z G e A v g i v b v K K v U b | 0 e Z v b w e K Z G m j v t g i a v i Y v q A b a t g P D c i m b v j t q i g w Z f v i z v A v i c k Z G m j v t g i m b k t i i Ö v i v A b R w Z i c R v i R b w g z e w b t q t l q v i g t a t i v t q t Q c k Z G m j v g A v i w e K Z G m j v t g i a v i Y m Z w e t d i v i v K | h v K t m K v | w e w R Z t i D c t i w e R q t i G B D v i Z v q l b v q v e P v t i g v t n v t q t m i b k Z k Z w L v-bv G m j v g K e j t K v i t Q t j b | G f v t e G m j v t g i t m s h e t t L B e w M Z f v t e g v b | G m j v g K e j t K v i t Q | g v b t l i m v g w K R x e t b i m L - k w s - w i v c E v w b f P K t i m e q t i m w K A v B l Z v c Ö v t M i D c i | m Z i v s g v b t l i e w M Z a g c w i e Z B K i v G m j v t g i D i t k b q, G m j v t g i g j D i t k m v g w K R x e t b b v q - m p e P v i - k w s - c Ö Z Ö v K i v | G i c i G m j v t g i d j t t L, t m s h e t t L h v i v Z v t i e w M Z a g c w i e Z B t K v i G m j v g M h Y t K v i t Z P v q t K v i t e, G U v Z v t i e w M Z B Ö v A v b Ö v i D c t i t Q t o t l q v t n v t q t Q | G U v B A v j v n i m Z t b i w P i s b b w Z | G i m e P v t Z e o c Ö Y t n j h v t R v i t K v i t K v D t K a g s w Z Z K i v t n v Z w b t m t n e j v h v q g t i v t v t t K w d j w c v B b c h s - A a c w e x t Z A b t K i b a t g P A w Z B v k t Z v b v, A b i v i x t Z v t i i K v | K v i Y Z L B G B D s q m i m g i w K k w s, c Ö v e, c Ö Z c i E, t k s h q O j A c Ö Z Ö x |



GfiteB BivtK tevgv nvgj v tKviti MYZŠ; cŏZŏvi brtg GB bZb kZvŏxtZ MYZŠ; cŏvb kw³ hŏi vŏ¹ nZ^v tKvitiŏ 10 j 9l Av g mŠb, AvnZ, cŏy Mnxtbi tZv tKvb tMvYMu^v tbB | iayBivK bq, cw^{exi} eŏ tŏk GfiteB MYZŠ; cŏZŏv Kiv tnvŏtŏ Ges tnvŏQ |

mYZivs abkujx w^v v^v B ZLb Kw cŏvb evOjvi GKifc gwjK wQj b | iay Kw bŏn, e^{emv}-emvYR^v hrvn wKŏy Zvrv mg^B w^v tŏ i nvtZ wQj | wŏtkl Bnvŏ i emvYR^v w^v KvthP cŏwE Avŏ Š wQj bv | GB mKj Kvity eŏtŏ tk tKvb ^vY^{ew}b bv vKtj l gnvmg^x i Rb^v Gŏ k ŏtmvovi evj^v wDcwa cvl qvi thvM tnvŏtŏQj | Ő GLvŏb fŏj tMŏj tPvŏte bv th, =qvU^ŏ mvŏne th ev kvnŏ i K^v, th cvVvb gmj gvbŏ i K^v Zvi eBŏZ wj tLŏOb Zviv tKDB cŏkZ Gmj vŏgi mgŏtŏi gvbŏ wQj b bv, Zey cŏkZ Gmj vŏgi wKŏy cŏfve Zvŏ i gŏa Aenkŏ wQj | Avi hviv cŏkZ Gmj vŏgi hŏMi mZ wŏŏ tgvŏtg, Zvŏ i Pwiŏ, AvPiY, Ab^v atŏP cŏZ mnŏZv, Zvŏ i AvnKvi i 9lvi Rb^v AvŠm KZv tZv Kŏi bvZvZ | mYZivs GUV HwZvnmK mZ^v th, Gmj vŏgi ^vY^ŏŏM GB eŏtŏ k tmvovi evsjvq cwŏYZ nq | =qvU^ŏ mvŏntŏi e³e^v tŏk cŏZxgvY nq th, tgmŏtj giv GKw tŏi Rb^v l Zŏj vŏvi Z^v wM Kŏib w, Zŏe tmB Zŏj vŏvi Zviv weag^ŏ iŏk tRvi tKviti tgmŏtj g evbŏZ e^{envi} Kŏib w, eis weag^ŏ i Kw, emvYR^v, Rxeb l mŏutŏ i wŏivcEv tŏl qvi KvŏRB e^{envi} tKvitiŏb | hviv tgmŏtj gŏ i Dcti G RvZxq Acer^v Avŏivc tKvitiŏb Zviv BwZvnm weKwZi RNB^v Acivŏa Acivax | Gmj vŏgi ^vY^ŏŏM ga cŏP^{mn} Aa^ŏ cw^{ex} Rŏo tgmŏtj g kwmmZ Gj vKvq Bŏw^v w^l vbmⁿ Ab^v w^v atŏP j 9l j 9l gvbŏli evm wQj | hw tgmŏtj giv KvDŏK agŏŠm Z nŏl qvi Rb^v eva tKvi Z, Zŏe AvRŏKi Bmivŏj, wmwqv, tjevbb, wgtŏi, Dŏi AwcdKvi tŏk wj tZ Ab^v atŏP tKvb tŏv KB^v vKŏZv bv th K^v GKUvAvŏMB tevŏj Avmj vŏ | eis MYZŠ; aviK-evnK Bŏw^v w^l v^v e^{ev} x mŏZv Z^v v³vj cŏiv wŏqvUvŏKB Aŏj tRviti wŏtRŏ i ^vZwi gZev^v wj wŏtŏ k PjvŏZ eva tKvitiŏ | tKŏ AevaZv tKvitiŏ B Aetiva wŏtŏ vŏfŏ mŏv tKvitiŏ, bv LvBŏq gviŏ j 9l tKwU gvbŏtk | evŏbvquU ARvZ mŏv tKviti ŏnŠymŏ AvL^v wŏtŏ tevgv tŏi wŏtŏ wŏ^ŏ GKUvi ci GKUv tŏk l mLvŏb j UcuU, Avi alŏYi ivRZ; Kvŏtŏg tKviti tmrvmŏtŏ tNvYv wŏ^ŏ ŐMYZŠ; cŏZŏv tnvŏtŏŐ | Zvŏ i GB

NY^v mgMŏZev^x (Totalitarian) mvŏtR^v ev^t tK kZŏtKwU KŏE wa^v vi Rrvŏt^ŏ gvbŏ, wKŠ^v AvnKvsk gvbŏli gŏZi wŏtŏx wŏtŏB Kvŏtŏg vKŏ MYZŠ; gvbeRvniZi cŏZ GB cwi nvm tK Kŏe tŏtŏ? hviv Gmj vŏgi Dcti ŐZŏj vŏtŏi tRviti agŏŠ^v KŏiYŏ Acer^v Avŏivc Kŏib A^ŏ cwŏgy ^vkvŏk l Zvŏ i Gŏ kvq fvenkl^v i v, tmB cwŏgŏtŏ i ŐD^v vi wZKŏ mvŏtR^v ev^x AvMŏntŏi wŏtŏ tZv wekŏvmx tŏLŏZB cvŏ^ŏ | tgmŏtj g wŏqvŏi DctŏP cov mŏu^v iwkl mgŏx tŏtŏ l Pvl wKŏi wŏtŏQj cwŏgy w^l v^v RvZ^v wj | ZvB Zviv e^{emv}qvŏi ŐUŏtŏk tgmŏtj gŏ i D^v vi Zvi mŏthvM wŏtŏq tgmŏtj g kwmbvaxb Gj vKvq cŏek Kŏi, cŏi Pjvŏq mvgwK AvMŏmb | tmUv cŏq 350 eŏi AvŏMi K^v | tmB mvŏtR^v ev^v AvRŏi tPjvŏ | MYZŠ; cŏZŏvi brtg GB bZb kZvŏxtZ Zviv fKej BivŏKB nZ^v tKvitiŏ 10 j 9l Av g mŠb, AvnZ, cŏy Mnxtbi tZv tKvb tMvYMu^v tbB | wŏtŏwkv bvMvmmKŏi ^vM^ŏ tŏi 9lZ GLbŏ i Kvq w, wŏv³ M^v m tevgv bivŏtŏ Rŏj cŏo Qvi Lvi tnvŏtŏ wŏtŏZbvŏ | j 9l j 9l Ub tevgvi AvNŏtZ aŏsm^t cŏi YZ tnvŏtŏ AvdMw^v w, BivK | KvŏRB MYZŠ; cŏZŏvi brtg tRvi tKviti Aŏb^v i tŏk^v Lj tKviti wŏtŏq gvbŏtk tKej MYZŠ; wj tZB eva^v Kŏi w, tmB mŏtŏ kni, bMi, e^v i, gmŏR^v, gvRvi me aŏsm tKvitiŏ, atŏP Aegvbbv tKvitiŏ Pevŏŏtŏ | GB agŏŏtŏ MYZŠev^v xiv wK bv Gmj vŏgi Dci Acer^v Avŏivc Kŏi th, tgmŏtj giv bŏwK Zŏj vŏtŏi tRviti gvbŏtk agŏŠm Z tKvitiŏ | GB w^v ^vev^x Accŏvŏi Kvŏtŏ i mgŏPZ Reve tŏl qvi ^vwŏZj wQj hviv Z^v Kw^v Z Gmj vŏg tjevŏtm wŏtRŏ iŏk mŏvŏZ tKviti Gmj vŏg atŏP aviK-evnK wmwŏte wŏtRŏ iŏk Dc^v vcb tKviti vŏtKb tmB Avŏj g-lj vŏtŏ i | wKŠ^v tŏli wŏl q tnvj agŏwŏv tKviti RweKv wŏev^x Kivi Kvŏtŏ Zvŏ i ^vbwZK ej, Pwiŏ Ges tevŏev^x meB tŏvc tŏtŏ tŏtŏ, Zviv AvR Ggb Av^v cŏi YZ tnvŏtŏ th kŏi tKvb Accŏvŏi Reve tŏl qvi gZ tŏtŏ thvM^v ZvB Gŏ i tbB | ■



iscfii RbcZubrafi ubtq AvtqwrZ GKiu tmgvbt i e3e
ivLfOb tnhz Zl nr iscj AAij i Avgxi AvtkK gingj |

তৃতীয় শক্তি নয়- একটি সুন্দর ভারসাম্যপূর্ণ সিস্টেমই দিতে পারে সমাধান

আশেক মাহমুদ, হেয়বুত তওহীদ

Avgiv j 9i Kiu0 tUw wfktb, wgvWqvZ, UKtkvtZ Pjgvb ivR%wZK e_Zv, A%wZK t'Dwj qvZ; mvgfR'er x kw3i tjyjc `yo BZ'w i tcfjvcfU, wtkl tKvti cãvb ß ivR%wZK `tji cvjvuwgK e_Zvi ci RwiZi DxiKZPwmvte AftbKB ej tQb ZZxq kw3i Awefife Ri'wi ntq ctoftQ| BtZvgta'B Wvbcšx-eygcšx, tQvU, eo, gvSwii AftK `jB wbtRt' i tK AvKvti BwzZ Ggb wK miwmi tmB ZZxq kw3i wmvte `we tKvti tQ| AftbK fivetQ mvgwi K ewnbx tnvZ cvti tmB ZZxq kw3i | wewvmtZ wKQv b AvtM ZZxq kw3i wbtq Dbj3 AvtjvPbv nql evg Nivbi ivRbmxZKiv cãqb wUwv-UKtkvtZ miwmi MYZwšK cxiZi e_Zv wj Ztj tavitQb| mçãZ GKiu wtk kx msev` gva'g RvgqvZ BmjvgvKl ZZxq kw3i nqvi e'vcvfi wPvYZ Kti tQb| mKtji K_v i tB mviYi gvbfti gtbl GB ZZxq kw3i Rb' GKiu Avkvev mwj tnvftQ| Zviv fivetQ nqfZv Avl qvqx j mAvi weGbcõi cwi etZ'Ab` tKD Avmtj gvbfti Rvetbi gj` ep` cte Avi Kgte `e'gj` th kw3i Awefife nj cti gvbfti cKZ gj3 Avmte, Kj'vY Avmte, gvbfti gvbfti wtkf' i cwi etZ'HK' Avmte, mvgmK fite A%wZK gj3 Avmte, gvbfti gj3 evZvfm wtkfj m wbtZ cvite tmUvB gj Z ZZxq kw3i | wKš hviw wbtRt' i tK ZZxq kw3i wmvte Dcti Ztj tavitZ PvftQ Zviv wKš tKDB Avgt' i tKtQ bZb bq| Giv tKDB ZZxq kw3i KvtQ gvbfti th AvKv'v A`w kws- Zv cãZõv Kivi thwM Zv ivtL bv| Zvt' i KvtQ th cxiZ wj AvtQ tm wj BtZvgta'B e`w wmvte cãwYZ tnvftQ tMtQ| thqb KgyvRg| GiU e`bv tnvft Zv çpRev x MYZš; mwõb tnvZ bv| mZivs Avevi bZb tKvti KgyvRgtK tPtL t' Lvi wKQy tbB| GKbvqKZš; Avgt' i t' tK wcyj Af- l vbi gva'g cZ'vL'vZ tnvftQ| AvdMvB Gmjvtgi th wKZ ifcUw Kvtqg tKvti wQj Avj-Kvtq'v Avi Zvtj evbx kw3i tmUvI gvbfti K kws-tZv w tZ cvti B w, eis Gi KcgEKZv, cõv c' Zv Avi AUZj gvbfti K Gmjvtgi cãZ exZk'x l AvwãZ tKvti w tqtQ| tndvRtZ Bmjvg tmB Gmjvtgi B cãZõv wZ; tKvti Q Avgt' i t' tK Gmjvtgi Avti Kiu ifc BLI qvb cãZõv tKvti Z tPtqUj wgmti, mvj t'fkb dUw cãZõv tKvti Z

tPtqUj Avj tRwi qvq, wKš tm wj tKvUvB nvtj cwb cvq w, eis gL` pto ctoftQ| Avgt' i t' tK GB `j wj i Av wK Abymvix RvgqvZ Bmjvg, wkwie BZ'w | j 9i j 9i gvbfti i t3i wewbgta GBme gZev` wj i cix'v wix'v w'ubaf Kvti tQ gybeRwZ| Giv mevB e`_f Gme cxiZ BtZvgta'B Zvt' i Avte' b nwi tQ tdtj tQ| Dcvqvš' bv tctq ep'x Rvex tKwY evi evi Nji wcti tmB MYZšj cãZõvB K ifc`vb, mWk MYZšj PP' BZ'w i K_v tevjt AvmtQb, wKš tm wj wKQv Avi tvtc wUKtQ bv| cKætrvj, Zvtj wK Avgiv ZZxq kw3i Avkv ev` w tQ cAet'P PvcvKtB Nji gie? Avgt' i K_v tnvj, ZZxq kw3i Rb' nv-wct'k bv tKvti cPnj Z GB wmt÷gUvK cwi Z'wM tKvi' b| Guv `Ztmx K_v th, tKv e'w3 ev` j mvgfR kwš-w tZ cvite bv, kwš-w tZ cvite GKiu mWk wmt÷g ev Rvebe e`v| tmB wmt÷g Avgt' i KvtQ AvtQ| tmUv tnvft'Q cKZ Gmjvg hv Avj vn Zwi AvtLix bex tgvnvš' (:) Gi gva'g gybeRwZtK `vb tKvti wQj b| gv' mvi tgvj v Ges ag'vbtq hviv ivRbmxZ Kti ašmZK ivRbmxZ l Rvzcbv Kti, hviv gv' mvi, g3e, GwZGLbv, LvbKv, `ievi kixd emtq e'emv Kti, hviv gtb Kti Gmjvg cvMox, tRve'v Avi tevi Kvi wFZti Zvt' i KvtQ Avj vn-imtj i cKZ Gmjvg tB| Avj wni t' l qv Rvebe e`v Ggb ntZ cvti bv| cKZ Gmjvg Gtm tMtQ| Avj vn tmUv tnhz Zl nxi' i Gvgv Rvbe tgvnvš' evqvR'x Lvb cbm gva'g cwm'tq w tqtQb| GKvfi GwJB cvti mKj mgm'vi mgvavb w tZ| G t' t' e'w3 cwi eZ'bi wtkl tKvB `i Kvi tB| GLb hviv mvgfR tB Zz'w t'Qb ZvivB mgyR, t' k Pvj vteb| úRj cvK (mv:) Gi mgq g'vq ZrKj xb AvBqvZg Rv'vqvZ Gi NubvZ Zvi mw'v w t'Q| imj tK H mvgfR cãqvRb ntq ctoftQ| ZrKj xb wmt÷g Ges tB Zv-tB l x' i e`_Zvi Kvi tYB| ZLb mgm'vi AveZ'Q Nj cvK Lvl qv RwZwLi mvgtb Avj wni t' qv Rvebe e`v wbtq Awef'Z tnvftQ t' b imj vj vn| hviv mviv Rvex wQj Zwi tNvi wv'vax Zvt' i tK l wZb nZ'v Kti b w, wbe'wM Z Kti b w, t'gv tKvti w t'v wQj b| Avj wni t' l qv wmt÷g tmB gvbfti t'v t'v Avgt' cwi eZ'Kti Gt'Kv'v tnvbi gvbfti cwi YZ Kti tdtj wQj |



চ্য"ল I তগত্‌ i ম্যj ব্‌Z তKব্‌v Zদ্র তbB (tevlvi x)

তগত্‌ i ম্যj ব্‌

Gewj tmi cOivPbvq mwK, cKZ Gmjvtgi AvKx`v weKZ I weciXZg`x tnvq hvlqvi dtj Gmjvtgi cKZ mjbv I Zvi D`ik`l weciXZg`x tnvq tMtQ| Gi Ab`Zg tnvj - cy`l I bvi xi mjbv - tK wFb`tKvti t`qv tnvq tQ| tgtq` i mjbvni cOuv, cy`li cOuv t`tK wKQv Ab`iKg tKvti t`qv tnvq tQ; thgb etKi lci nvZ ewav, mvR`vi mgq tgtSi mvt` wgtk `vKv BZ`w`| wKs` cKZ Gmjvtgi mjbv`Z cy`l - bvi xi cOuv i tKv`bv Zdrv tB, Df`iqi GKB iKg| Gmjvtgi GB cKZ mjbv`Zi wK`lvB D`eS Av`ejiv, Lvl`jv, nvdmv, Avb`mv, mjdqv, nvx`vi (iv:) gtZv nvrvi l gmvjv thv`v mjbv tKvti`Qjv hv`i mvgtb Avm`Z gnexi k`i`l Av`Zq Kucv mjbv tnvZ| GB cKZ mjbv`Zi cK`v`Yi gva`tgB Avjvni imj Ggb GK `y`g`vq mK`Lj At`Rq thv`vi ewnbx l tmb

ewnbx`K h`y`t`q`i`T cPE Zdrvbi gtZv Pjbv Kivi Dch`P tmbvcwZi `j `Zvi tKvti wMtq`Qjv hviv cieZ` mgq `B nvrZ `B wek`k`v`i`K P`igvi tKvti At`R` cy`extZ Avjvni `xb cOv`v tKvti BwZnm mjbv tKvti`Qjv| Avjvni imj tevjt`QvN tZvgiv Avgt`K thfite mjbv Kutag tKvti`Z t`lLv wK tmbfite mjbv Kutag Kiv (mwnn`mbt` Be`b Aveykqewm)| GLv`b wZv`b tgtq` i mjbv Ab` iKg nevi tKv`bv BwZ t`b bV| imtj i gtZv tKvti mjbv Kutag Kiv A`w` cy`li gtZv Kiv| ezg`v`b tgtq` i msk`w`Z tnvq gw`l mvt` wgtk th mjbv cOuv Z tnvq tQ Zu tbqv tnvq tQ gvl `Bw` nwm t`tK; Zvi GKlv gjmjbv A`w` w`b`v` aviv, cOv`Yi At`h`M`; Aciv`l Bd, `P` (Avjv`v` l tgvn`v`im tgv`t bvmi Dv`l b Avjv`v`)| ■

সালাহ দীনের স্তম্ভ

24 c`v`i ci: Zj bv tKvti wZv`b tRv` l mjbv`Zi m`u`K` Avm`v`e`i mvgtb Z`j tav`i`Qb| wZv`b tevjt`Qb- Gmjv`g GKv`l Ni, mjbv`v` Zvi L`l` Ges tRv` tnvj Qv` [nw`m- g`v`h (iv:) t`tK Avng`, wZiv`g`h, Ge`b gv`Rv`n, t`g`k`v`Z] GB Dcgv`Z imjbv`v`n mjbv`v` l tRv`v`i m`u`K` G`i Df`iqi cO`qv`Rbxq`Zv, Ggbw`K tKv`b`v`i cl`av`v` tenk (Priority) Zv` w`L`Z`fite Z`j tav`i`Qb| Qv` venxb GKv`l N`i`i tKv`b` g`j` t`bB, Ggb` w`K t`m`B Ni h`w` `w`g Avm`v`e`c` l M`v`-v`j`x mvg`M` w`tq` m`v`v`Z `v`tK Zey` Zv` g`j` n`b| Gi L`l`v`j`v` h`w` n`xiv` w`tq` `Zvi `v`tK Zey` N`i`i D`i`l`k` c`Y` nq` b`v; G` N`i`i t`K`D` evm` tKv`i`Z` cv`ite b`v| ezg`v`b tgv`m`t`j`g` b`ig`K` GB R`w`Z`w` Gmjv`v`gi w`v`E Avjv`v`ni mve`f`S`g`Z`j`i (Zl`n`x`) e`-t`j` `v`v`v`t`j`i mve`f`S`g`Z`j`i`K` mve`R` R`x`e`b `Kv`i` tKvti` v`b`v`t`Q` Av`i` Qv`

A`w` tRv`v` (Avjv`v`ni mve`f`S`g`Z`j`i cO`Z`v`i m`S`M`g) Zv`v` i Kvti`Q` Kej` Ac`l`qv`Rbxq`b` bq`-Am`n`| GL`b` Zv`v`i` Kvti`Q` me`j`P`q` `i`Z`c`y` Ge`v`Z` tnv`v`Q` mjbv`v`n` ev` b`ig`v`R`| R`v`b`v`Z`i` cK`Z` P`w`e` Avjv`v`ni mve`f`S`g`Z`j`i`K` (nw`m- g`v`Av`R` Ge`b` R`v`e`j` t`tK` Avng`) Z`v`i` tKvti` GB R`w`Z` b`ig`v`R`i`K` R`v`b`v`Z`i` P`w`e` ew`b`v`q` v`b`v`t`q` m`v`i`v` `y`b`v`q` j`v`l` j`v`l` m`y`k` `g`m`v`R`v`i` Kej` k`v`b`i` D`ci`B` L`l`v` t`M`v`o` hv`v`v`Q`b`| `i`ay` Zv`v`b` b`q`, G` L`l`v`v`j`i` D`i`l`k`` K`x` Zv`l` Zv`iv` R`v`t`b`b` b`v`| Qv` `v`b`g`v`v` b`v` tKvti` Kej` L`l`v` M`v`ov` th` K`Z`U`v` w`b`e`f`Z`v`i` Kiv`R` Zv` tev`S`v`i` Av`b`U`K`l` Avjv`v`ni` j`v`v`b`v`Z`i` dtj` G` R`w`Z`i` g`v`a` Aen`k`o` t`b`B| dtj` GB mjbv`v`n` tgv`m`t`j`g` R`w`Z`i` tKv`v`b`v` Kvt`R`B` Avm`v`t`Q` b`v; G` mjbv`v`n` Zv`v`i` t`tK` m`K`j` R`w`Z`i` j`v`w`v` l` N`y`v` t`tK` i`q`v` tKv`i`Z` cv`i`t`Q` b`v`| w`v`v`E` l` Qv` n`b` L`l`v` mve`^`G` Ni` (h`w`l` Ggb` Ni` Am`v`e`) Zv`v`i` t`tK` tKv`v`b`v` v`b`i`v`c`E`v` w`v`t`Z` cv`i`t`Q` b`v`| ■



মিগুই K ewnbxi KPKV qfR j vBb tmvRv Kivi Rb` th Kvi tY mZv e`envi Kiv nq wK GKB Kvi tY gmvRf` mij vtZi KivZi ev md tmvRv Kivi Rb` wM Uvbn _vK, `wU Uvbn _vK; KvtRB mij vn tKvtb a`vb bq, Gw D`stZ tgvrv`\$ xi Kvr`qZ Pui I mjoI Rb` c`ab c`k`qY|

Ggvg`h`v`g`v`b` R`b`v`e` t`g`v`n`v`\$` e`v`q`v`R`x` L`v`b` c`b`e` খুশু খুজু ও ধ্যান এক নয়

eZ`g`v`bi weKZ AvKx` vq Ly` LRj m`\$` mij vn Kvtqg Kiv tejtZ teiSv`bn nq mij vni mgq GtKv`ti a`vbGMeftv`q hvl qv| ZvB Ly`-LRj m`\$` mij vn tKvi tZ wltq gmvj`\$` i t`n tnv`q hvq evKv, bZuki, bja, wku`j | A_P Avj vn wku`j kix`ti mij vntK tgvb`tdKt` i mij vn tejt AvL`wqZ tKvti tQb|

mij vn Pui I MVtbi- c`abvZ `pP` AcivRq thv`vi Pui I MVtbi c`k`qYi c`l`u`q; GB AvKx` v e`tj GtK Ab`v`b` atgP` gtZv Gev`tZi, Dcimbvi i`ayAmZK DbvZi c`l`u`q tejt gtb Kivi dtj AvR tmb thv`vi Pui I MVb tZv nqB bv Ggb wK mij vtZi ewn`K tPnv`v chS`-e`tj tM`Q| Avj vni imtji e`v`ertii f`l`qv ZvMx`-mveavb evYx`-tZvgv` i mij vtZi j vBb abtKi wQjvi gtZv tmvRv Ki, bvtv`vj Avj vn tZvgv` i gL` tcQb w`tK Nvj`tq f`t`eb, Zvi Avt`k`-tZvgv` i tgi` E, Nvo tmvRv tKvti mij vtZ `wovl G mg`-wKQb AvR f`tj hvl qv tnv`qtQ| Gme`u`kq bv gmvj`\$` i gtb AvtQ, bv Gvgv`t` i giv

gtb AvtQ| KvtRB H miqvi K ewnbxi c`k`qYi mij vn AvR bja, evKv j vBtbi; evKv wctVi gmvj`\$` i Gvgv`t` i giv mij vn| Avj vn tKvi tQb`v` mij v tbmvi 141-142 bs AvqvtZ tgvb`tdKt` i mij vtZi K`v`v tejtZ wltq tejtZ tQb- tgvb`tdKt` i`kw`tj` i mvt` mij vtZ `wovq| Avj vn k`a e`envi tKvti tQb tKmvj v` hvi A`m`vnm nwi`tq t`dj v, Aj mZv, wKj v-Xjv f`vte| eZ`g`v`b wek`f` tgvmt`j g bvtgi G RvZi mij vtZi w`tK ZvKvtj Kmvj v k`t`ai A`e`stZ Kvi l K`o nte bv| Ly`, LRj bvtg G RvZ tKmvj v k`t`ai h`v`h` c`l`u`qM tKvi tQ| mg`-w`etk; eZ`g`v`b GB m`vnmxb mij vn-B tPj tQ| GB giv c`l`v`nb mij vtZi c`t`q` ejv nq- Ly`-LRj mvt` bvtgR cov DvPZ| GB Ly`-LRyKx? eZ`g`v`b ejv nq mg`-wKQy` tK g`m`u`Y`f`te wev`Obv`tKvti Avj vni c`bZ gb w`v`e`o Kiv tnv`t`Q Ly`-

Avj vni imj tejtZ tQb, tZvgv`t` i mij vtZi j vBb abtKi wQjvi gtZv tmvRv Ki, bvtv`vj Avj vn tZvgv`t` i gL` tcQb w`tK Nvj`tq f`t`eb, Zvi Avt`k`-tZvgv`t` i tgi` E, Nvo tmvRv tKvti mij vtZ `wovl | Gmj vtgi wQxq Lwj dv l gi (iv.) PveK nvtZ w`tq mij vni md tmvRv tKvti tZb| t`h`e`Z Zl nvt` i m`m`f`i tK imtji i G w`t`R tgvZv`teK mij vtZi w`k`qYv f`l`qv tnv`t`Q|

mij vni Z Ae`tq a`vb Kiv Am`e`

c`k`etnv`t`Q, mij vtZ Avj vntK a`vb Kiv h`w` D`f`i`k` tnv`q _v`tK Zte Avj vn mij vtZi c`l`u`q, w`b`q`-Kvbb Ggb tKvti w`tj b tKb hv`Z a`vb Kiv Am`e`| Ly`-LRyA`w` a`vb Kiv Avj vni D`f`i`k` tnv`q mij vtZi w`b`q` tnv`Z c`v`no`-ce`f`Zi _nvq, w`k`e`f` LvbKv ev`u`Rivq A`_ev` ASZct`q` tKvtb w`b`Rb` _v`b` axi`-w` i`f`v`te GKvKv tevtm tPvL eU` tKvti gb w`v`e`o tKvti Avj vni a`vb Kiv| mij vn w`K ZvB? Aek`B bq, mij vn Gi w`K D`tevl eU` Rbmgv`teki gta` th`q` tml`v`b` abtKi wQjvi gtZv tmvRv j vBb tKvti w`otq` mib`tKi, thv`vi gtZv Nvo, tgi` E t`j`v`v`i i`w`i` gtZv tmvRv tKvti, Ggvtgi ZKv`eti`i (Avt` t`ki) Atc`q`v`q mZK` ZU` _v`Kv Zvici ZKv`eti`i m`\$` m`\$` m`Ktj` GKt` i`K` mivR` vq hvl qv, l v, mij vq t`q` A`_w` Ggvtgi (tbZvi) Avt` k` cvj b Kiv| mij vtZi c`l`q` 114 w` w`b`q`-c`x`w`Zi c`bZ` j`q` i`t`l, tm` w`j` h`v`h`_f`v`te cvj b tKvti H Ly`-LRj mvt` A`_w` a`v`tbi mvt` mij vn m`u`v` b Kiv th` Am`e` Zv m`v`v`iY Avt`bB (Common sense) teiSv` hvq| A_P H w`b`q`-c`x`w`Z

mWkfv`te, h`v`h`_f`v`te cvj b bv tKvti thg`b`-tZgb` f`v`te mij vn tcvotj` Zv Avj vn M`v`y` tKvti`eb` bv| Avj vni imj tejtZ tQb- tZvgv`t` c`Y`f`v`te mij vn Kvtqg K`f`i`v, tKbbv Avj vn c`Y`e` ZvZ mij vn Kej` K`f`i`b` bv| (Avev`tnv`qiv (ivt) t`t`K|) w`Zv Avil tejtZ tQb- tZvgv`t` i Kvi l mij vn c`Y` (mWk) nte bv, th` chS`-bv tZvgv`t` Avj vn th`f`v`te Avt` k` tKvti tQb w`K tmbfv`te Kvtqg tKvti`e (Avev` vD`)| Avj vn-imtji Avt` k` tgvZv`teK mg`-w`b`q`-Kubb` h`v`h`_cvj b tKvti A`_w` c`Y`-mWkfv`te mij vn Kvtqg tKvti t` eZ`g`v`b gmvj`\$` xiv Ly`-LRy tejtZ hv` e`f`Sb Zv Am`e`| Ly`-LRj c`kZ D`f`i`k` tnv`t`Q- tgv`td`g` h`Lb mij vtZ `wov`te ZLb Zvi gb c`w`_exi me` wKQy` tK wev`Obv`t`v`q GKwM`nt`e mij vtZ; tm` mg`-`qY` m`PZb` _w`k`te th` tm` gnv`v`q Avj vni mg`tb` w`otq` AvtQ, Avj vni weivUZ; l Zvi w`t`Ri` q`Zv m`st`U` tm` _v`k`te m`e`v` m`PZb, Avi tmb m`\$` GKwM`nt`v`q _v`k`te Ggvtgi (tbZvi) ZKv`eti`i (Avt` t`ki) c`bZ, mij vn mWkfv`te, w`Lz`f`v`te m`u`v` b tKvti tZ| GB tnvj` Ly`-LRj|



Dəşn thb B`uvZ-KuWb HK`ex` vtK tmRb` Avj vn` `wbK cuPevi GKwZ trvtq mvj vn Kvtqti e`v` v` t j b |
 wKŠ` fM` trvt`Q, tmB Dəşn AvR kZ kZ gvhne-tdiKv-Zwi Kvq Ges Bwv ul`-vbf` i bKj` tKvti nvRvi nvRvi
 ivR%wZK` t j wef³ trvtq hK` l i³ctZ wj B | KvRb Gt` i mvj vnmn tKvtbv DcwmvB Avj vni` ievti MnxZ
 trvt`Q bv | Avj vni` i mj` G K` vB tevtj` tmQtb th, QGgb mgq Avnte` hLb gvbt l i tivRv nte` bv tLtg` vKv, Zinv³4y
 nte` Np` bō Kiv0 A` f` tm` wj` MnxZ nte` bv | Acı eYvq tevtj` tQb, tgmR` mgn nte` RuKRgKcy` t j vtK
 t j vKviY` wKŠ` tmLvbt` tn` vqvn` vKte` bv0 (Avj x iv. t` tK` eqvniKx, t gkKvZ) |

mjv vtZ kixi` vKte` p, ü` q` vKte webxZ

wKŠ` GB Lj`-LRy A` f` GKwMzvi gvtb GB bq` th mvj vtZ` `ovte` bjā, m` f` L SıK, gv_v bZ tKvti | KviY` whvb Avgtv` i mvj vn` wkuLqtQb Avj vni` i mj` wZvb Avt` k tKvti tQb- mvj vtZ` `ovte` tmvRv trvtq, tgi` E, Nvo tmvRv k³ tKvti (mmbtKi gZ) | Avj vn` tKvi0Avtb tevtj` tQb- mvj vn` Kvtqg Ki AvbMtZ` i mvt` (tKvi0Avb- mvj evKviv 238), Avj vn` Avevi tevtj` tQb mvj vn` Kvtqg Ki webtqi mvt` (tKvi0Avb- mvj g` gbb 2) | Zwi imj` tevtj` tQb- tmvRv, k³, `pfvte` mvj vtZ` `ovl | AvcvZ` wotZ` gtb nq` bv wK` th` wU Avt` k wecixZg`x? bv, tgrvUB wecixZg`x bq; Avj vni` l Zwi imtji` K` v wecixZ trvtZ` cvti` bv | GKUv gvbumK Avi Ab`Uv` wK | mvj vtZ` gb` vKte` webqx, bq; AbMz Avi` t` n` vKte` t j vni` i tWi` gtZv` p, FRy` i` k tZ` mvr` vq` t h t q l wv` Nvo nvZ, cv` vKte` tmvRv, k³; wPj b, MwZ nte` `Z | GB` b` wgvj` t q nte` Gmjvtgi` cKZ` mvj vn | tgvQtg` hLb mvj vtZ` `ovte` ZLb Zvi` gtbı Ae` v nte` GB` iKg` th` tm mefY` mPZb` vKte` th` tm GB` wekvj` weıvU` mwıi` mōv` iveYj` Avj wgtbi` mvgtb` `wotqtQ | tKb` `wotqtQ?` `wotqtQ` GB` Rb` th` tm H` gnvb` mōvi` Lwj` dv, cūZıvva, Ges` Lwj` dv` vnmvte` Zvi` me@āv

Igi (ivt) H tgrvRvnt` i gv_v`
 tavrı DPz` tmvRv tKvti` w` t j b`
 Ges` Zvıci` Zvi` gv_vq` g` y`
 AvNvZ` tKvti` tevtj` t j b` Lj` GLvfb`
 bq, tevtj` Zvi` eK` Avs` j` ti tL`
 tevtj` t j b- Lj` GLvfb |

`wqZj` trvt`Q` mg`-` cv` extZ` Avj vni` ZInx` wfvEK` `xb, Rieb-e`v` Kvhrıx` tKvti` mg`-Ab`vq, AZ` vPvi`-AvePvi, AkwŠ-Avi` i³cvZ` t` tKvti` kwŠ-(Gmjvq) cūZōv` Kiv | H` wekvj` `wqZj` cY` Kvi tZ` tMjt` th` Pwi t` cūqvRb, th` Pwi t` msktı i` pZv, HK`, k; Lj v, AvbMtZ` i` l` tnRi tZi` mgvni` tmB` Pwi t` mwıi` Rb` tm` mvj vtZ` `wotqtQ | gtbı tFZti` Zvi` vKte` webq, mm`yb- fiv³ (hvi v webq-bq` wbtRt` i` mvj vtZ, mvj` tgvQtgbb- 2) Avi` kvıwı` Kfvte` tm` `ovte` Avj vni` tgrvRvnt` (thv`v), `mmbtKi` gtZv` p, t j vni` i` tWi` gtZv` tmvRv` trvtq, ZU` trvtq` vKte` Gvgtgi` Avt` tki` (ZvKweti i) Atc` vq` Ges` Avt` tki` mıtı` mıtı` mKtj` GKmıtı` `Z` tm` Avt` k` cvj` b` tKvıte` (KvıbwZb- AbMz, mvj evKviv 238) | GB` trvt`Q` Gmjvtgi` cKZ` mvj vn | Gmjvtgi` mvj vn` th` Ab`vō` atgP` a` vb` bq` Zvi` cūvY` mvj vtZi` ctıv` cūqvUvB | Zvi` gta` wtkl` tKvti` GB` wbggW` th` mvj vtZ` tPvL` eU` Kiv` hvte` bv | a` vb` tKvi tZ` tMjt` tZv` etUB, Ggb` wK` tKvtbv` wcltg` GKUv` Mfıxı` fvte` wPŠ` tKvi tZ` tMjt` l` gvbt l i` tPvL` eU` trvtq` Avtm | tmB` tPvL` eU` Kiv tK` wıwı` x` Kivi` gvtb` GB` bq` wK` th` mvj vtZ` a` vb` Kivi` RvqMv` tbB, AvtQ` mRvMzV, AZ` `mZKZv?

mjv vn l` a`vb` ci` üti` i` wK wecixZ

mvj vn` i` ayth` a`vb` bq, cKZct` v` a`vtbi` wK wecixZ` Zvi` ct` q l` KtqKuW` KviY` tck` tKviwQ | 1) mvj vn` ktāi` Awv` fawbK` A` ` trvt`Q` tKvtbv` euKv- tUıv` c` v` , wRıwımtK` Av` t b` cıvı t q, nvZıwı` w` t q` wclwı t q` tKvtbv` KvtRi` wRıwım` Zwi` Kiv; Avi` a`vb` trvt`Q` wıwı` t v` t v` t q` Mfıxı` wPŠ` Kiv | 2) mvj vn` MwZkxj` (Dynamic); a`vb` w` wZkxj, `wei` (Static) | 3) ZvKweti i` (Command) AvbMz` tKvi tZ` nq; a`vtb`

Command Gi` tKvtbv` `vbB` tbB | 4) `j` ex` fvte` Kvtqg` tKvi tZ` nq; a`vb` GKv` GKv` tKvi tZ` nq | 5) mvj vtZ` PōvŠ`-mPZb` l` mZK` Ae` vq` vKtZ` (Alert) nq; a`vtb` wK wecixZ` A` f` wı` i, AtPZb` trvtq` thıZ` nq | 6) mvj vn` wK` gtZv` Kvtqg` tKvi tZ` trvtj` 100wı` tıwı` wbgg` Kıvbp` gtb` ti tL` Zv` cvj` b` tKvi tZ` nq; a`vtb` GB` Rıvıxı` tKvtbv` wbgg` Kıvbp` tıB | 7) mvj vtZ` tPvL` eU` ivLv` hvte` bv; tPvL` eU` bv` tKvti` a`vb` cūq` Am` e |



হয প্জ বক্ব খব ত্ভব বগ্ৰ, eis কী'ই নগ্জি বি বক্ব'ব _বক্ভ B ত্মলব্ভব GK ivকিZ ম্জি বন ক্ভত্ভগি ব্ভ' R ত্ভত্ভগি Q।

সালাতুল খওফ: শত্রুর হামলার আশঙ্কাকালীন সালাহ উম্মতে মোহাম্মদীর অপরিহার্য অনুশীলন

ম্জি ব'ভ্জি LId Ggb GKul di`
ম্জি বন hv G RmZi Rxeb t_ik
Gikewi nmi t_ik m_tqQj | tmb
gZ ম্জি বন K Avevi cP RieZ
Ktib hvgvbi Gvg Rbve
tgvrvs evqRr` Lvb cbm wZb
btr tnhvZ ZI nxi` i tgvRvt`
tgvRvt` i t_ik ম্জি ব'ভ্জি LIdi
c_k'Y w t_ik Ges Gi
PP eRvq ivLz ukG w t_ik Qb |
cuel tKvi AvtB gnvb
Avj w t_ik Qb i mdi Kvj xb
Ae`vq A`ev tKvtb
Awhvbi Di t_ik` tei tnvj
tKvtb` vtb hw` kI`i nvgj
vi Avk'v v_k Zvtv` di`
m'j n GKul wtkl wbtg covi
btr` R w t_ik Qb | tmb
v trv` Q Omj v'ভ্জি LId
O ev Avk'v Kvj xb ম্জি বন |
Avj w tej t_ik Qb, OhLb
t'ভ্জি v Rvgb mdi tei
nfe, t'ভ্জি v ম্জি বন
Okmi O tKvite, GtZ
t'ভ্জি v` i tKvtb` v` l nte
bv` hLb t'ভ্জি v Avk'v
Kiv kI`i v t'ভ্জি v` i t_ik
nvgj t'ভ্জি v, w b` Qb
Kvtdi v t'ভ্জি v` i c_k'k
kI`, Ggb Ae`vq hLb
Avcb Zvt` i gta`
_v k'eb Ges Zvt` i
m'j n Kivteb, ZLb
thb t_ik Qb i ga` t_ik
GK` j Gtm Avcbvi
m't` wov Ges A` k`;
Zvt` i m't` B ivtL |
AZtci hLb Zviv mvr`
v tkl tKvite

মৃত সালাতুল খওফকে আবার
পুনর্জীবিত করেছেন
যামানার এমাম জনাব
মোহাম্মদ বায়াজীদ খান পন্নী।

ZLb thb Avcbvi wQtb (c_hivq
ev` ^` wqtZ) tPrj hvq Ges
wZxq` j hvi ম্জি ব'ভ্জি AskMhY
Kti bvb Zviv Gtm` wov Ges
Avcbvi m't` ম্জি বন Kvtg Kti,
mZ'v Ae`v b Kti Ges A` k`;
k`; Zvt` i m't` ivtL | tKbbv,
Kvtdi v Pvq hw` t'ভ্জি v t'ভ্জি v` i
A` k`; i im` m't`
trvZ Agt'v hMx nI, Zviv nvr
AvuY tKvite (m'j tbm
101-102) |
Avj w tKvi AvtB hZ` t'ভ্জি v
m'j v B wbgg-Kvb tKlvbvi
fvi w t_ik Qb i m't` j i
lci, Ggb kI` qw` qv di`
m'j vni wbgg-Kvb | Avj w
btr` tKlvb bvb | GKv' m'j v'ভ্জি
LId Avj w btr` B w k'v
w t_ik Qb | thb ম্জি বন Avj w
btr` tKlvj b, th ম্জি বন di`
tmb ম্জি বন GB` RmZ Gikewi
B f'j t_ik Qb, A` P m'v,
bdj ম্জি বন w t_ik Zviv AwZ
mZ'v Avt' g m't' vev Zvt` i
l qvR-bm'tZ tKvib b GB
ম্জি ব'ভ্জি LIdi bvl D'Pvi Y
Ktib b Gi Kvi Y Zviv G
RmZ'k Ggb GKul Gm'v
q w k'v t` q hvZ tRn` B
tbB, m'Ziv kI`i nvgj vi
Avk'v tB |

ম্জি বন (bvgvR) c_w` extZ w k'tmi m't` 1/2 m't' P'tq teik mvg'Am` c'Y` -

tmbvewnbxi KPKvl qvR

mZ` k'Z, Ges c'Y` Rxebe` e`v
tnvj` xbj Gmj vq |
gibeRmZi Av` vKvj t_ik
KB Gmj v'gi hv'v i` |
gibeRmZ'k hveZxq Ab`vq
AvePvi, Akw's-t_ik g'p
tKvi GKul kw'seY` m'gR
c'Z'ovi Rb` B h'tM h'tM
x'bj Gmj vq, mZ` Rxebe` e`v
w t_ik Avj w bex-i m't` i
c_w` extZ c'm't_ik Qb |
me'kl Gtm' Qb gnvbex
tgvrvs` (:) | Zui AvMgb
trv't_ik Q m'v'Y` gibeRmZi
Rb` Ges Zui beg' ZKvj
tKv'gZ ch's-` vqx | Avj
tKvi Avt'bi ASZt wZbW
Avq'Z gnvb ivel'j Avj
wgb Zui tkl bex

t'c'Yi Di'k` u'ofivq e`
tKvite Qb | Avj w tevt' t_ik
Qb- OAvq Zvt'k (tgvrvs` t_ik)
mZ` xb Ges m'wK c_w`
btr` R w t_ik GB Kvi'Y
t'c'Y tKvite Q th wZb
Glt'k Ab'v` mg`-` x'bi Dci
weRq tKviteb Ges m'v'x
w t_ik Avj w btr` O (m'j v
dvZv: 28, md: 9, ZI er: 33) |
A` f' mg`-c_w` extZ GB
t'kl` x'bt'k c'Z'ov Kivb
tnvj Zui` wqZ; Ges GB`
wqZ; hZw b bv c'Y
trv` Q Z'w b i m'j v'vni
Dci Avj vni Dc'v'v i
ngvZij j Avj wgb' O
A` en nq bv | Avj vni
GKul AwZ ZvrcheY`
big tnvj

tmvnb hvi A^o ubLz, I^uUnxb | Zwi cZuU KvR ubLz | KvRB wZib Zwi imj tK th weivU-wekvj wqZ; w tq cu^u extZ cuWtj b tmB wqZ; cyj tbi cU^uqv, KgE^xuZi ubw^o Kti w tjb | tmB cU^uqv tnj msMtg Ges mefZK msMtg | Avi GB mefZK msMtg Rb^u th cK^uYI cU^uqvRb I^uUnxb (tmvnb) Avj vn tmlvI w tq w tjb | tmB cK^uYI tnj mvj vn (bvgr) | D^ustZ tgnv^us xi c^urnvmg wqZ; cyj tbi Rb^u th Pwi^uI, AvZwi ej cU^uqvRb tmB Pwi^uI mjo^u cK^uYI tnj mvj vn (bvgr) |

mvj vni AvKx^u v weKuz:

eZ^uvtb mvj vni AvKx^u v weKZ tnvq tMtQ | Gmjvtgi Avb^u we^uqv^uij i gZv mvj vntKl Dcumb me^u GKul AvPvi-Abpvtb cw^uYZ Kiv tnvqtQ | cKZ D^ustZ tgnv^us x Z vbxsb Aae^u extZ th wece mjo^u tK^uivUj Ges hv^u i HK^u-k;Ljv Ges AvbM^uZ^u i mgvB ZrKvj xb we^utki mcyi cvl qvi t^uvv gv v fbrvtZ eia^u tnvqtQj tmB RwiZi mvj vn Avi eZ^uvtb GB tgm^utjg bvgavx RwiZi mvj vni gvtS t^uvtqQ AvKv-cvZvj divK | GB divK ev^uZ Ges Af^uS^uX^uY Dfg v K w tqb | eZ^uvtb GB mvj vnKvi x^u i KvtQ^u xb cZ^uvi msMtg^u tKvbB gj^u

tbB, KvRB mvj vni tmB cKZ AvK^u v A^u msMtg Pwi^uI tgvRtn^u Zwi cK^uYI Z^u i KvtQ Abc^u Z nl qvB^u v^ufweK | mvj vn GLb wBQ GKul AvmZK cwi^u jvtfi c^u vnt^ute we^utePZ tnv^uQ | A^u P mvj vni th wbg-Kvbb, uKg-AvKvg t^uvtqQ tm^u t^uvtj B tevSv hv^ute mvj vn aV ev Dcumb bq eis a^uvYi m^uuY^u wecixZ | Gi mvt^u th we^uqul^u vj me^uftq tewK Zvtj v^u th tKvb t^utki mgwi Kewnbxi KPKvl qvR | iay AvPvi-Abpvtb vj B bq, D^uIk Ges cU^uqvZi mvj vn l mgwi K ewnbxi KPKvl qvRi h^u o^u vj^u k^ugvb nq | GB vj GZUvB cK^u th eZ^uvtb cU^uqvU Gmjvtgi^u v^uvtZi Zv aiv c^ul thgb w^uM^u BmjvgK v^uv^uvtRi ZZxq c^ul Abk^uz^u 60 cK^u 18 bs DEti t^ulv tnv^uQ-0gmR^u t^uZZ; l t^uzvi AvbM^uZ^u i w^uq^u t^uq; gmR^u t^uZZ; l AvbM^uZ^u i GK Abc^ug w^uq^u t^uq; gmR^u me^u gmj^u i GKB Gvvtgi tC^uvb m^uiv^u ex^ufvte DVvemi^u k^u t^ul q^uvb nq Z^uiv GKRB tmbc^uZi v^uvt^u K KPKvl qvR vj B | GLv^utb t^uzvi c^uZ AKul^u AvbM^uZ^u l t^uz^uz^u evk^uto^u DEg me^u v^ugv^uo GB vj^u v^ufweK, KvY^u v^uvt^uvtB D^uIk^u GK | v^uvt^u GgbB c^uvb c^uvb w^uQv^ug Z^u t^uij v^ug

mvj vtZi m^u½ tmbvewnbxi KPKvl qvRi vj

	mvj vn	KPKvl qvR
1 D ^u Ik ^u :	mvj vni D ^u Ik ^u tnj D ^u stZ tgnv ^u s xi ^u xb cZ ^u vi msMtg ^u Rb ^u AvZ cU ^u qvRbxq HK ^u , k;Ljv Ges AvbM ^u Z ^u mn m ^u Pwi ^u I mjo ^u Kiv	KPKvl qvRi D ^u Ik ^u tnj mgwi K ewnbxi g ^u ta ^u HK ^u , k;Ljv Ges AvbM ^u Z ^u mn thv ^u vi Pwi ^u I mjo ^u Kiv
2 RvgvZex ^u nl qv:	mvj vni ceRZ ^u tnj RvgvZex ^u (HK ^u ex ^u) nl qv	KPKvl qvRi ceRZ ^u tnj mgwi K ewnbxi HK ^u ex ^u nl qv
3 bvi ^u x-cj ^u l D ^u ftq ^u AskM ^u dy:	mvj vntZ bvi ^u x-cj ^u l t ^u vt ^u tKvb ^u e ^u lg ^u t ^u vt ^u D ^u ftq ^u B wqZ; D ^u Ik ^u th ^u tnZi GK, KvRB D ^u Ik ^u AR ^u bi cU ^u qv ^u l GK nl qv ^u v ^u fweK BvZv ^u tm cvB, cKZ D ^u stZ tgnv ^u s xi ^u h ^u tm bvi ^u x-cj ^u l gmR ^u t ^u w ^u ta ^u GKB mvt ^u mvj vn Kvtqg tKvi ^u zB Ges Zvt ^u i t ^u zvi w ^u K v ^u vt ^u Rvbn ^u i t ^u zB	mgwi Kewnbxi KPKvl qvRi bvi ^u x-cj ^u l i Rb ^u tKvb ^u t ^u vt ^u Kiv nq bv
4 Gvgv ev Kgv ^u vi Avek ^u K:	mvj vni Rb ^u GKRb Gvgv ^u vKv Avek ^u K H Gvvtgi uK ^u vtgi (ZvKextii) mvt ^u mvt ^u i ^u Kz ^u tmR ^u vn, GtZ ^u vn bv tKvi ^u t ^u KLt ^u vb mvj vn Kej nq bv Gvvtgi ZvKextii mvt ^u mvt ^u i ^u Kz ^u tmR ^u vn bv tnv ^u tm mvj vn MnxZ nq bv gmj ^u t ^u K me ^u vq Gvvtgi ZvKextii Rb ^u mZK ^u Zrci tnv ^u q ^u vKtZ nq	mgwi K ewnbxi l GKRb Kgv ^u vi vKv Avek ^u K cZ ^u U gn ^u stZ cZ ^u U tmbm ^u m ^u Zvi w ^u R w ^u R Kgv ^u vti cZ ^u AvbM ^u Z ^u k ^u v ^u vtK Ges Zvi K ^u vq gZ ^u vt ^u Svc w ^u t ^u vtZi me ^u v c ^u stZ v ^u vtK ^u mvj vni gZB KPKvl qvRi mgq mgwi K ewnbxi m ^u vt ^u Kiv mvt ^u R ^u vt ^u t ^u vt ^u Av ^u t ^u tki m ^u ½ m ^u ½ mK ^u t ^u GKul Z ^u fvte gv ^u vtK ^u ti, W ^u vtb ev ^u g N ^u ji, etm, t ^u Sovq
5 k;Ljv i ^u Z ^u :	mvj vtZ k;Ljv i ^u Z ^u evcK cKZ Gmjvtgi h ^u tm mvj vn w ^u q ^u t ^u vt ^u qvi mgq RwiZi Gvgv ev Lwj divK P ^u vtK e ^u envi Kivi BvZv ^u tm cvl qv hvq	c ^u vti t ^u vti Av ^u Zg GKul Ave ^u vt ^u Q ^u Ask tnj k;Ljv c ^u vti t ^u vti cZ ^u U ch ^u q weivR K ^u ti P ^u vtS-k;Ljv Ges tmB k;Ljv f ^u ½ Kvixi Rb ^u l v ^u vtK kw ^u t ^u e ^u v
6 t ^u vtU ^u vtUv k;Ljv:	mvj vtZ nvB t ^u zjv, Rvgv Kvco wK Kiv, cv ^u iKul mvt ^u vtb, GK cv ^u vt ^u v ^u vt ^u vtb, t ^u vtU ^u eU Kiv BZ ^u w ^u Kiv v ^u vt ^u	mgwi Kewnbxi c ^u vti t ^u vti t ^u vtU ^u eU Kiv, nvB t ^u zjv, Rvgv Kvco wK Kiv, f ^u vim ^u gv ^u nxb tnv ^u q ^u v ^u vt ^u vtb BZ ^u w ^u K ^u vti fvte v ^u vt ^u l ^u v ^u vtK

	mjv vn	KPKvl qvR
7 tcvkvK:	mjvni Rb` DEg I RuKRgKcY ^o PvKuPK`gg tcvkvK cwi avb Kivi Rb` tKvi0Avtb ZvM` t`lqv tnvtqtQ wKŠ` GKB iKg tcvkvK civtK eva ZvgjK Kiv nq wb KviY mjv n thtnZi ctiv RvWi Rb`, KvRB ctiv RvWi Rb`B GKiKg tcvkvKi e`e`v Kiv hv ³ m½Z bq	mvghi K ewnbxi c`vfiW, KPKvl qvR Kivi mgg Zvt`i tcvkvK-cwi t`Q` A` BDbdg ^o GKB iKg, Bw; Kiv cwi`wi GK K_vq RuKRgKcY ^o nl qv eva ZvgjK
8 Dfi k`nxb cK`qY:	th e`w ³ `xb c0Z0vi msM0g B`OK bq Zvi Rb` mjv n Kvtag Kiv A`nxb Avjvni imj tevjt`Qb- 0Gmjvg tnj GKUW Ni, Gi wvE tnvt`Q Zlnx; Qv` tnj tRnv` (`xb c0Z0vi msM0g) Avi`vg (Lw) tnj mjv n A` Qv` tK a`i ivLvi Rb`B thgb Lwji c0qvRb, tZgvb tRnv` Pwjtq hvevi Rb`B c0qvRb mjv n KvRB th e`w ³ `xb c0Z0vi msM0g tKvi tZ B`OK bq Zvi mjv n vfwekfvteB A`nxb	mvghi Kewnbxi l hveZxq c0K`qY, KPKvl qvR BZ`w`i j`q` tnj h`x` mvghi K ewnbxi tKvb m`m` h`v hveZxq c0K`qY, KPKvl qvR BZ`w`i Z`vLz` vtK wKŠ` h`x` Ask vbtZ bv Pvg Zvntj Zvi H c0K`qY A`nxb
9 wv` 0 mgg:	5 lqv ³ mjvni Rb` wv` 0 mgg evav` vtK GB wv` 0 mggtqB mKj tK GKwI Z tnvtZ nq	mvghi Kewnbxi KPKvl qvRi l wv` 0 mgg teta t`lqv` vtK Ges GB wv` 0 mggtqB KPKvl qvR` Abj0Z nq
10 vbqgKvbj:	cY`vte mjv n Kvtag tKvi tZ tMj c0q 114w tQvU eo vbqg c`xwZ A` k;Ljv cvj b tKvi tZ nq	mvghi Kewnbxi KPKvl qvRi tQvU eo A`bK vbqgKvbj Abjvi Y tKvi tZ nq
11 Rxebe`e`v:	mKvtj Ng t`tK Dfv mviw`b thb Avgiv Avjvni t`lqv Rxebe`e`vi Aaxtb t`tK mr l`wqZcY`KvR tKvi tZ cwi GRb` c0Zi tB Avgv` i mjv n Kvtag tKvi tZ nq	mvghi Kewnbxi m`m`ivl mKvtj KPKvl qvR Kti b GB Rb` th, mviw`b Zviv thb Zvt` i Rb` wba`i Z vbqgi ga` w`tq k;Ljvi mvt` `wqZcY`KvR tKvi tZ cvti b

উন্মতে মোহাম্মদীর নারীরাও প্রত্যেকে ছিলেন যোদ্ধা

রুফায়দাহ পত্নী

dg`emvqvt`i KcgEKZvq Ave`x GB mgvRe`e`vq
GKRb bvixi mgvtb c`Pjv AwZ Kw| Avgv` i GB
mgvtR dtZvq t`lqv nq th bvi tK t`Lvl bv`hvtqh,
Zviv`vKte Ntii Pvi t`lqv t`i Af`Š`i, GB mgvtR
`wotq Avgiv cwi Kvi gva`tg Rvbw`Q cKZ Gmjvtg
bvixi cKZ Ae`vb| Gmjvtg bvi tK th`v`xbZv
t`lqv tnvtqtQ tmUv gvbem` tKvb e`e`vZB t`lqv
nq wb| GUv mviY Avb th, GKUv RvWi c0q A`aR
bvix A`aR cj`l| KvRB c0q A`aR Rbkw³ bvi tK
A`šg`x tKvti ti tL tKvb RvW DbwZ tKvi tZ cvti
bv|
DcvR0 tKvti cwi evti i fiY`cvlY Kiv cj`ti c0vb

`wqZ; Avi bvixi c0vb`wqZi tnj mŠvbt`i tK
miz`Kvi gvbj i`c Mto tZjv| RvweKvi h`x` t`i t`i
Zviv wZxq mwi`m`bK| Zte KLbI KLbI h`v
Ae`vi c0qvRtb bvi tK c0g mwi tZ wMtg RvweKvi
jovBtZ AeZxY`tnvtZ nq tmUvi m`h`vM Avjv n
ti tL tQb| imj vjvni A`bK bvix Avmve cwi evti
cj`l m`m` bv`vKvq ev cj`l m`m`iv tRnv` Awak
e`-`vKvq vb tRivB KwI KvR tKvti, KwIi wkt`i
gva`tg DcvR0 tKvi tZb, A`btK e`emvI tKvi tZb|
Gevi Avm hvK miz`Kvi h`x`i t`i t`i tRnv`, msM0g
Kivi Rb`B D`ŠtZ tgvn`Š`xi m`v0 th thv`v bq,
tgvRvtn` bq tm D`ŠtZ tgvn`Š`xi c0`wqK m`m`

Gf i Dftqi `pZv m`u`KmetPta fvtjv Rvbb
 gnvb Avjwnl mZvb Rvbb th bvixi kvimK Mvb
 fhgb cy`li Zj bvg tKvgj, Zvi u`ql cy`li
 Zj bvg tKvgj, AvteMc`y l mste`bkj | mntRB
 Zvi mPEvAj` Ntu, Zvi `h` `i` kZv cy`li tPtq
 Kg, ZvtK cfwZ Kiv mnRZi | Gewjm bvi`Kb
 cUg Avjwni u`Kg t`K wePwj Z tKvtiUj | G
 KviYB Avjwni AMY` bex-imtji gta` GKRbl bvi
 tbB | mZivs cw`exgq D`stZ tgnv`\$ x bvgK th
 gnrRwZ nte tmB gnrRwZi Gvgv tKej bvi` tnvZ
 cviteb bv, `xq thwM Zvetj Ab`v` th tKvb ch`qj
 Avxi ev tbZv tm tnvZ cvite | i`ay bvi` n`qvi
 KviYt KD tbZZ; w`tZ cvite bv GUV Gmjvtgi
 `wotZ thwM Zv AthwM Zvi gvcKwM bq |

বিকৃত এসলামে নারীর চরম অবমূল্যায়ন
 AvRiKi weKZ Gmjvtgi KcgEK agRex Avtj g-
 tgjv bvi` i e`vcti Gmjvtgi th aviYv cPvi
 tKvti `vtK Zv cKZ Gmjvtgi GtKvti weciZ |
 Zviv Rxebe cUw t`q`i bvi`K cy`li Aaxb tKvti
 ivLvi c`qj dtZvq w`tg `vtKb | Zviv GUV eStZ
 m`qj bq th, hvi tbZZ; i`l qvi thwM Zv teuk tm
 cy`lB tnvK Avi bvi`B tnvK, ZvtKB tbZv gtbvixZ
 Kiv hte | AthwM` cy`l`iK bvi`i KZP` tKviZ nte
 Ggb w`xvs-Gmjvg mg`B Kti bv | thgb GKw
 cUzvtb GK nRvi Rb KgRZP, KgPvix AvtQ |
 tmLvtb hw` Avb, thwM Zv, `qjZvq tKvb bvi` Ab`i` i
 t`K GwMtg `vtK tmLvtb tmB bvi`K c`vb A`P
 tbZZ; vbKvix wnmte tgb wotZ evav tKv`vq? tmB
 wnmte GKRb bvi` tKvb GjvKvi ivR%wZK ckwmKl
 (Governor) tnvZ cvtib | AvRiKi weKZ
 Gmjvtgi aYRvavixiv Gmjvtg cy`l l bvi`i
 Ae`vbtK Ggbfvtv fvi`mig nxb tKvti tdtj`Q th
 Zviv bZg`K bvi` i Mtq teviKv Pwctq w`tqtQ,
 Zvt i Mpew` tKvtiQ, Aciw`K cy`l`iK w`tqtQ

`tkvtKi Awakvi | Zviv GKevil fvtv bv th
 D`stZ tgnv`\$ xi bvi`i imtji cvkvcwK t`K h`
 tKvtib, GB iKg Zve`n`k teviLv Mtq Pwctq wK
 h`K Kiv hvq, tNiovg Pov hvq? eZ`tb bvi`i w`K
 `wocivZ KvtKl gviZK tMubvni Kvr tevtj cPvi
 Kiv nq | GB me gbmov, ey`x`nxb, RmZaySmKvix
 aviYvtK Zviv Gmjvtgi Dcti Pwctq w`tqtQ Ges
 G`w`i Ab`Ktj nRvi nRvi eB w`tqtQ, nRvi nRvi
 dtZvq l gmvj gmvvtj tei tKvtiQ | GB AUZ;
 AvR mgM`RwZi Dci RMi`j cv`i tnvq tPtC
 tevtmtQ | Z`vKw`Z cMwZkxj ivl tgjv` tKw`i GBme
 gLZvtK Amvi c`qy tKviZ wMtg Avjwn-imj`Kb
 i`vltvvc tKvtiQ | cPw`Z Gmjvtgi teviLv cwi`wZv
 wK`PwKvKv bvi`wZ` tLB Zviv tvti wotqtQ th
 Gmjvg bvi`K e`S GfvtvB A`e` Roep`x, Apj,
 weow`Z tKvtiB ivL`Z Pwq | Zviv wotRivl` cv`vZ`
 Roer`x Omf`ZiD` `v`vtj i c`vte AU` tnvq AvtQb |
 ZvB Gmjvtgi wetiwaZv Kiv Zvt` i g`vMwZ Af`vtn
 cwiYZ tnvqtQ, mZ`-w`v`i cv`R` Kivi Avb Zvt` i
 jB tnvq tM`Q | bvtv`j Zviv eStZ cvitZb th, GB
 agRex, dtZvqevR gv`tm w`v`Z Avtjg tgjv` i
 m`% Avjwn imtji Gmjvtgi tKvb m`u`K`bB, tKej
 m`u`K`bB bq, GB tgjv`i Zvt` i PvB`Zl Gmjvtgi
 eo k`l` | Zviv th Gmjvgw`w` tKvti Lv`Qb Zvi
 cUw w`K Avjwn-imtji cKZ Gmjvtgi weciZ
 w`K aweZ tnv`Q | mZ` Gmjvtgi bvi` tKgb w`j
 tmUv Zvt` i aviYv l evBti |
 AvR Buv` wL`-vb Omf`ZiD` Mjvq mji wgvj`q
 bvi`ev`xiv wsm` gL`fw`z cUk`B tKvti etj`b, bvi`K
 me`q`i` cy`li mgvb Awakvi w`tZ nte | Zviv
 Rvbb bv th cKZc`qj Gmjvg bvi` l cy`li
 Awakvi tZv w`tqtQb, Zvt` i`K Ggb m`\$nbZ tKvtiQ
 th tKvb Rxebe e`vZ Gi fMusk l t`lqv nq`w |
 eis cU`gv mf`Zv weAvcbx cPviYv l Akxj ms`wZi
 Oviv bvi` n`K Ktc`v`iU c`y` cwiYZ tKvtiQ |



w`t`i h`x`i gvtV A`-nvZ GK exiv`vbtK t` Lvtb tnvqtQ | cKZ D`stZ tgnv`\$ xi BwZnm cotj tevSv hvq
 tm mgatqi bvi`i GfvtvB tNiovg Pto h`x`i gw` KucvtZb | c`qjv`st` AvRiKi weKZ Gmjvtg th tgta hZ
 AwZKvg teviKv wotRi` i Av`Ow` Z KiZ cvti Ges MntKvtY etm hZ teuk e`w` m` tKvtiZ cvti tmB ZZ
 ci`tnRMvi | RwZi mslMogx Pwi` l nwi`q hv l qvi KviY Zviv GLb Ab`RwZi tMjvg | cw`exi eu` vtb GfvtvB
 cfiyivto` mb`iv hLb B`Ov GB RwZi t`gtq` i`K tvti wotq hvt`Q Ges al`P` tKvtiQ |



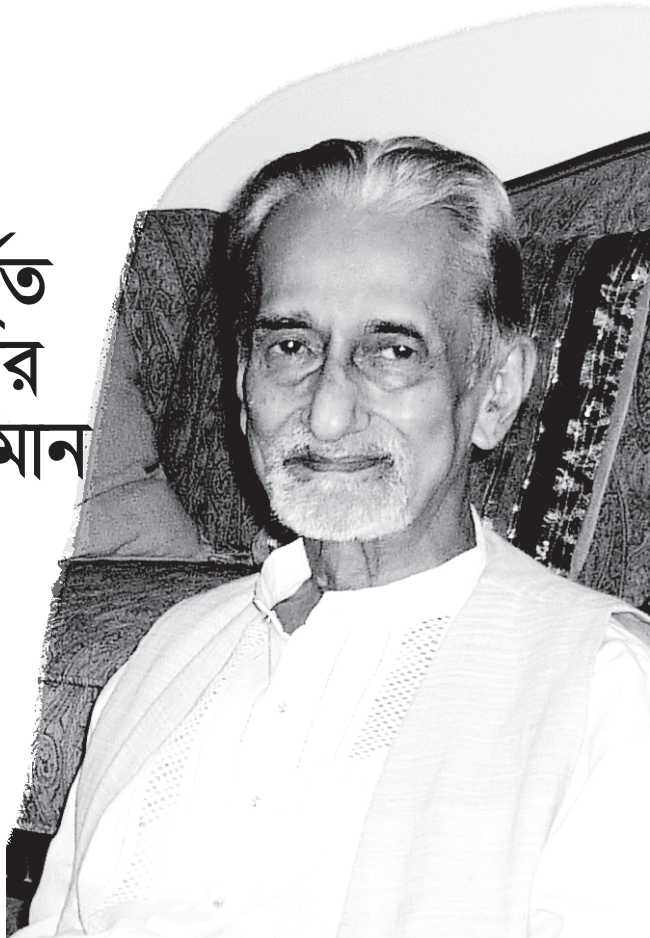
শুধুমাত্র শক্তি-প্রয়োগে জঙ্গিবাদ নির্মূল সম্ভব নয়

MZ t'ohM favti Rm/zev` mvi v
 wefki metPiq Avtj wPZ welq| G
 welqulK tK' tKviti it'3i eb'vq
 jvj tntvq tMiq cW_exi gWU,
 aYsm`tc cwiYZ` tntvqIQ
 AvdMvb`vb, BivK| cWk`vb,
 wmi qv, bvBtRwi qmn wefki cDq
 mKj tgvmtj g t'ikB Rj tQ Rm/zev`
 Av b| tKej BivKB giv tMiq 10 j' Ar`g mSwb|
 wefki mcvl cvl qvi wj Zvt' i mefZK mvgwi K kw³ I
 A`webtqW tKviti GB mgm'vi tKvb Kj wkbvi
 tKvitz c'vi w| Rmziv gitQ, teP`vKIQ Rm/zev`
 hZB Zvt' tK tRvi tKviti`gtbi tPov Kiv tntv`Q,
 clwm t' l qv tntv`Q ZZB Zvt' i DMZv evx` cvt`Q, Zviv
 Avil tectivqv tntvq DVtQ, Ggb wK Zviv AvZ'wvZl
 tntv`Q| Gfite w b'Kw' b tetoB tPvtj tQ atgP bvtg
 mwnsmZv, RbMtYi` t'fM wKs' tKvb mgravb AvmtQ
 bl`xN'f`o h'fMi GZ AcivYq` f'q'wZi ci Aek`
 GLb Avbx- Yviv GKgZ tntv`Ob th, kw³cDqvM,
 mvgwi K kvq`vq Rm/zev``gb Kiv m'eb bq; KviY
 Rm/zev` tKvb m'avi Y l wev'ObmSjmx KgRvE bq, GwU
 GKwU weKZ Av`kP GB Av`k'hZv' b wU'K`vKte,
 Rm/zev` l ZZv' b wU'K`vKte| ZvB GtK tgvKvtej vi
 tKvitz nte Av`k'w' t'qB|
 MZ 28 AvM`÷ GKwU` temiKwi tUw'wFk b P'vtbj
 Oeysv' t'k Rm/2 Zrci ZvO-i Dci GKwU Abpvtb XvKv
 t'gU'icw'j Ub c'w'j t'ki hM'f Kwgkbvi gmbi`j Bmjvg
 etj b, ORw/2 KgRvE'fci t'Ob GKwU Av`k`v'fK|
 Av`k'fK Av`k'w' t'qB tgvKvtej v tKvitz nte| GtK
 evj nq Av`wK' j'oiB| ag'w'btq hviv mSjmx KgRvE

জঙ্গিবাদ নির্মূলে যামানার এমামের প্রস্তাবনার বিকল্প নেই

tKvitz Zviv th Av`k'wU cPvi
 tKvitz, tmUv tKviOAv'bi AvqvZ
 ev nww' tmi weKZ e'vL'v OvivB
 gvb' tK Av'k' tKvitzQ| cKZc't'q
 GB AvqvZ`w'j l nww' tmi mWk
 e'vL'v wj` gvb' tK Rvbvt'vi
 cDqvRb| t'qvlv K_v Gmjvt'gi G
 welqul m'w'itK`mWk fite Rvov GKwU eo e'vcvi | GB
 m'PZbZv m'v'oi KvRwU AvBb cDqvMkvix ms`v tKvitz
 cvitj fvtjv, Zte Ab't' i l GwM'q Amv` i Kvi | O
 Zvi K_v'vi m'vigg` tntv`Q, O'fKviOAvb nww' tmi
 Ace'vL'vi gva'tgB Rm/zev` bvgK GB fj gZvt' i
 m'w' tntvqIQ| GB Av`wK' h'f'x Rqx tntv'Z tntv'Z
 tKviOAvb nww' tmi tMB welq`w'j i mWk e'vL'v gvb' tK
 Rvbvt'Z nte| O
 wK GB K`wUB Kt'qKeQi c'te`tevtj t'qj b hvgvbi
 Gvgv Rbve tgvn'v'f' evqR'x` Lvb cb'el wZvb 2009
 m'fb evsj' t' k mi K'viti c'Z GKwU w'Pw'Z wj t'LuQtj b,
 O'c'w_exi me'f'nr m'cv' cvl qvi h'f'ivo', ZvivB mvgwi K
 kw³ w' t'q Rm/zev` tgvKvtej v tKvitz cvitQ bv tmLvtb
 Avgv' i gZ ZZxq wefki` w' Zg GKwU t' t'ki Rb`
 GUv Avil Am'f'el| wZvb miKvitiK Av`wK' h'f'x
 gva'tg Rm/2 gtb m'vqvZ Kivi AvMh c'kvk
 t'Kviti t'qj b| KviY GB Av`wK' h'f'x Rm/2 i civRv
 tKvitz tntv'Z Zvt' i Av`t'k'P wec'itZ tKviOAvb l
 m'p'w' w'f'vEK th Aj`Nbxq h'v'3 l c'vY` i Kvi, tMB
 h'v'3 c'vY Avj w' Zvt'K` vb tKviti t'Ob| Rm/2 g'bi
 t'q'f' t' we'f'b'ef' t'ki miKvi wj w'bf'P tKvitz Avtj g
 t'k'w'U Dci| Avgv' i t' t'ki miKvi G e'vcvt' i
 w'bf'P tKviti t'Ob g'v' t'w' w'k'w'f'Z gmw'rt' i Gvgv Avi

মানব ইতিহাসের যুগসন্ধিক্ষণে আবির্ভূত হোলেন নব-সভ্যতার তু্যবাদক এমামুয্যামান



gubeRwZi tNvi pwsj-tme hLb Rxefti cZiU A/zib
wg_v, Ab'vq, AnePvtii mKj mxy Qwotq tMtQ, cw_xi
Pwii w K t_tK AvZ@gvbtli nrvnKvi DtvtQ kwis--PvB--
kwis--PvB, ZLb Ab'vtqi GB Kivj Mm t_tK gvbj tK
Dxvtii c_t LtZ mZ'i gkvj nvtZ AwefZ tnvj b
hvgvbi Gvgv Rbve tgnvns evqRr` Lvb cbne th mZ`
Gmjvg 1300 eQi farti weKZ tnvZ tnvZ eZgvtb
GtKvti weKZ I weciZgLu tnvq tMtQ, tmB Gmjvtgi
cKZ ifcW Avevi D'NmUZ tnvj | gubeRwZ hLb GtKi
ci GK Rxebe'e_v cwieZB tKvti tKvti Kvs- nZvk,
ZLb tmB gubeRwZi mvgtb mvi t_lqv wLiz Ges
cYfz kwisgq Rxebe'e_v cpiwefve Avjvni KZ eo
`vb? hviB hvgvbi Gvgvtgi ms`utk`tmj, Zvt i
mvgtbB D'tbWpZ tnvj cKZ Gmjvtgi Awb`my`i
AvjvwKZ RMZ| nrvni eQtii dtZivq, tdKvn Avi
e`w`MZ gmvjv gmvrtqji cvnfoi wtp AvKvti gZ
D`vi, mgt`f gZ wekvj th mZ`xbj nK Gmjvg Picv
cto wQj, tmB cKZ GmjvtqK Zvi Abweji fC D`vi
tKvti gubeRwZi mvgtb Zj favijb wZub| Zui
Awefve bmf`Zvi Zh`teR Dvtjv w`tK w`Mstj |
tmB bmf`Zvi ZR`v K tnhez ZInx`| gnvb Avjvn
th gnvmZ` hvgvbi Gvgvtgi gva`tg cKvk tKvtijb, tmB
mtZ`i AvjvtK mKtji gvtS wejvtq t_lqv Ges mZ`
w`tq wg_v`i KvivcKvti KwB AvNvZ KivB tnhez
ZInx`i KvR| Avgiv wekjm tKwi, OmZ` GmtQ, mZis
wg_v` wejB nte| wg_v`vZv wejB neviB (mjv: ebx-
GmiBj: 81); Ges Awg mZ`Ovvi AvNvZ nvb wg_v`i
Dci| dtj tmB mZ`wg_v`i gMR PY`ePY`tKvti t`q
Ges Zr`Yvr wbojy nq wg_v`i (mjv Aw`q: 18)|
Gvgvghavgb hv tkvrbj b Zv w`K tKejB Avkvi eYx,
Wes-gvbtli u`tq Avkv RvMwboq GKwL LoktUv gv?`
bv| wBQK Avkvi eYx wZub tkvrb w| wZub Rvrbj b

gubbxq Gvgvghavgb, *The Leader of the Time*
Rbve tgnvns evqRr` Lvb cbne

Avjvni w`xvs-I cwiKibv| wZub cOvb tKvtijb
gubeRwZi gv`i tmB Kw`LZ ifctiLv hv ev`ewqZ
tnvj cw_xi mKj gvbj Zvi Avakvi wdti crte,
Avakvi Av`vtqi Rb`KvD`K emai cOktO Mjv dlvvtZ
nte bv| GK ever-gv t`tK AvMZ gubeRwZ Avevi GK
RwZiZ cwiYZ nte, RwZ, tmvI, eY`l fL`Ei tKvb
t`v`v` vKte bv| wg_v`vPvix, `b`wZMO`-ci cLxg
gvbtli v ifcvsii Z nteb mZ`wO Av`k`gvbtli | gvbtli
gb t`tK wbovcEvnwZvi feva AtPbv tnvq hvte, gvbj
ci`ui`tK m`n` tKvite bv, fvtj vevmte| mwZ`B Ggb
GKwL mgq wQj cw_extZ hv GLB Kibvi AZxZ| tmB
mgq Avevi I AvmtQ GbkvOAvjvn | ■

যামানার এমামের ব্যক্তিজীবন

HwZn`evnx cbneRwZ`vi cwi`etii i m`sb Rbve tgnvns`
evqRr` Lvb cbne Zui cwi`etii `Yf`aj BwZnm
BwZnvtmi cWkGvB Rvbb| mj Vbx hM Ges tgmj
Avgj G cwi`etii ce`j`IMY wQj b AI Gj vKvi
kvmK| Ggb wK Ziv `nRvj epEi esjvi (Z`vbxSb
tMSO) `faxb mj Ziv wQj b| esjvt`iki BwZnm,
w`q`v, ms`wZi mt`z GB cwi`etii KwZ`GK mE
Mu_v| cO`P`i Avj`Mo textj L`vZ Omv`vZ Ktj`tRiO
cOZovZv wQj b lqvR` Avj`x Lvb cbne Ggb wK XvKv
wekte`vj q cOZovi clvb D`v`v Ges A`vZv beve
bl que Avj`x tPaj`x wQj b Gvgvghavgti gvtqi w`tKi
ce`j`l | G cwi`etii B GKRB m`sb Rbve tgnvns`
evqRr` Lvb cbne hui wbtRi l tvtqtQ Kvgq l eYf`

Rxeb-BwZnm| wZub wQj b mtZ`i gZ`cLxK w`vb Zui
mgMO Rxeb mZ`mUvb Ges mtZ`i Rb`jovB tKvti
tMtQb| Zui NUBveuj 86 eQtii Rxefti GKvtii
Rb`l AvBbft`zi tKvb tiKW`tB, `bwZK o`j`b
tKvb bRi tB| Ava`wZK I gvbek Pmti ej`xqv
G gnvgvbe mvi vRxefti GKwL wg_v`ka D`PvY Ktib
bv|
gubbxq Gvgvghavgb KiwQv, Uv`vBtj i HwZn`evnx
cbne cwi`etii 1925 mbi 11 gv`RbWbY Ktib|
1942 mB wZub tgvUKtj kb cvk Ktib| Gici
mO`vZ Ktj`tR wKQv`b AvZewvZ Kivi ci wZxq etl`
wZub tKvj KvZvi Bmjwqgv Ktj`tR fuz`nb| tmLvb
t`tK wZub D`P`gva`wK mgvB Ktib|



† kwefvMi ci KiWqvZ † Lv †Kvi †Z Avmv LvKmvi tbZep` i
m`vj † MhY †Kvi †Qb gvbbxq Ggvghhvgvb |

weWUk wevix Avf` vj tbi wecex
KgvÜvi Ggvghhvgvb

ব্রিটিশ বিরোধী সংগ্রামের বিপৰী কমান্ডার

†Kvj KvZvq Zui wk¶vjvfi mgq ctiv fviZ Dcgnv`k wQj weWUk Jcwbtekk kumtbi weit`x
`faxZv msMÖtg DEvj Avi †Kvj KvZv wQjv GB
weçei Ab`Zg †K`te`y Avf`vj tbi GB Pig gn†Z`
Zi`Y Ggvghhvgvb weWUk wevix msMÖtg c¶ivcvi
Rwotq c¶ob| tmB mevt` wZwb GB msMÖtgi
wKse`SkZj` tbZep`i mnPh`vjv f Ktib hut`i gfa`
gnvZv MwÜx, Kv†q` Avhg tgnv` Avjx wRbwn`
Aive`y tem, knx` tnvmb tmnivi qv`¶, gvljvbm
mvB†q` Avej Avjv gl`yx Ab`Zg| Dcgnv`†ki
`WU enr l c¶m`x` j weWUk wevix msMÖtg tbZZj`
`vb †KviwQj h_v` gnrwZv MwÜx l Rlnijvj tbn`i
tbZiZj; BuQwb b`wkbvj KstMh Ges tgnv` Avjx
wRbwn`i tbZiZj; me¶vi Zxq gmjxg jwM| wKs`
Ggvghhvgvb GB `WU eo`tj GKw†Zl h¶` bv
tnvq thvM w`tj b Avjvq Gbv†Z Djvn Lvb Avj
gv††i Kxi c¶wZ ÖZniX G LvKmiÖ bvgK
A†c¶vKZ tÖv GKw Avf`vj tbi| Avf`vj buW
A†c¶vKZ tÖv tnv†i Abb` ksLjv l `enkto`i
Kvi¶Y ctiv fviZel`vex we`vi jvf †KviwQjv Ges
weWUk kumtbi wFZ Kwctq w`†qWj | Ggvghhvgvb Öv
eqtm D³ Avf`vj tbi mvaviY GKRb m`m` wntmte
thvM vb †Kvi l Lp`Z Zui ††q etqv†R`ö l
c¶vZb tbZv†`i Öwotq ce¶svi KgvÜv†i `wqZc`
jvf Ktib| Aiw tbi gta`b wZwb `tmvnx KgvÜE l
mnRvZ tbZiZj` †Y Avf`vj tbi KYavi Avjvq
gv††i Kvi bR†i Avmb Ges `qs Avjvq gv††i Kx
Zv†K mgMÖ fviZel`†K wekl Kv†Ri (Special
Assignment) Rb` eiÖvBKZ 96 Rb Ömji v-G-Lvm
w`ö (wekl KgvÜvi, fviZ) Gi GKRb wntmte
weWUk Ktib| GwU weWUk†i fviZel`ZvM Ges
†kwefvMi wK Av†Mi NUbv, ZLb Ggvghhvgv†bi
eqm wQj gv† 22 eQi | †kwefvMi Aiw b ci wZwb
evjv††k (Z`vbxsb ce¶wK`vb) wR MÖtg c¶veZÖ
Ktib|
Avjvq Gbv†Z Djvn Lvb gv††i Kx ÖLvKmiÖ
Avf`vj b ††½ † l qvi ci Avf`vj tbi Gmjvguc¶

wbteW ZcÖY KgvÜv Pvb Avf`vj b†K em†q ivL†Z|
GRb` Zviv HK`ex tnvq evjv††k Avmb Ges
KiWqvZ Ggvghhvgv†bi m½ mv¶vZ Ktib Ges
Zv†K Avf`vj tbi tbZZj`vivi MhY Kivi Rb` mube†
Ab†iva Ktib| wKs` Ggvghhvgvb Avi ivRwZK
KgvÜE RwoZ tnv†Z Pvb bv| Gici tek K†qKeQi
wZwb ivRwZi msmte ††K weWÜv†v†q wbi wevj
Rxebhvcb Avi`cK†ib|
tÖv tejv ††KB Zui wQj wkKv†i kl| wkKv†i
tjvgnl` me AwfAZv w†q Zui tj Lv ÖevN-eb-es`KÖ
(1964) bvgK ebuW LvZbvg mvnwZ`K l
mgtv†PK†i Öviv c¶sumZ nq| µxov†b wZwb
wQj b GKRb AMÖw`K| 1956 m†b A†-†j qvi
†g†v†b` AbvÖZ wek| Avj w`uK P`w`uqbk†c
AskMö†Yi Rb` c¶wK`vb`tj Ab`Zg iv†q†j`i Övi
wntmte weWUk nb|
1963 m†b Ggvghhvgvb ZrKvj xb ce¶wK`vb AvBb
cwi††i m`m` A`¶ Gg.wc. weWUk nb| Zui
c¶ZÖx wntmte weWUk Ask tbi q we¶v†q tgvÜ
QqRb c¶wB GZ Kg †fvÜ civ th mK†j l RvgvZ
ev†Rqv†b tnvq hvq| GKRb mZ`fvX mism` wntmte
wZwb Bqwnq miKv†i eü Ab†v†i weit`x ewj`ö
fvqKv ti††Qb| cieZ¶Z wZwb w†R†K ivRwZ
††K c¶ivcvi w†q tbb KviY `p¶ZMÖ-ivRwZK
Av†bi buZKZv weevZ cwi††k wZwb w†R†K Lvc
Lvl q†Z civwQj b bv| tckvMZ Rv†b wZwb wQj b
GKRb c¶vZ w¶KrmK| evjv††k mteK ivöc¶v
Aveymc` †¶Sajx, mteK c¶vbg¶ AvZvDi ingvb
Lvb, RvZxq Kve KvRx bRi`j Gmjvgmn A†bK e†Y`
e`w³ Zui tiwM†`i AS¶¶ wQj b| wZwb wQj b
evjv††k bRi`j Kqv†Wgi GKRb c¶ZÖvZv m`m`
wZwb fviZx KwM`vj m½†Zi GKRb wekl A
wQj b| 1963 m†b wZwb KiWqvq nq`vi Avjx
tiW¶m gvÜw†b GvÜ Pvb l†q†dqv nmcÜv
c¶ZÖv Ktib hvi Öviv GLb D³ GvjKvi eü gv†b
DcKZ tnv†Qb| cieZ¶Z wZwb mÖvZ l†q†dqv
dv†Ök bvtg c¶ZeÜx wki††i Dbq†bi Rb` GKw



1964 m̄tb gvbbxq Gvgvghvvgvb AvBb cwi l̄ i m̄ m̄ (Ggwc) vbePZ nb (ev t̄_k WZxq) | th QqRb c̄l̄
 Zui c̄Zc̄q̄ w̄t̄j b Zv̄ i c̄Z̄t̄K GZ Kg t̄fvU t̄c̄t̄q̄w̄j b th Zv̄ i RvgvbZB ev̄Rqv̄b̄ t̄v̄t̄q̄ w̄t̄q̄w̄j |
 `vZe` ms̄v c̄Z̄v̄ K̄tib | mēt̄P̄t̄q̄ nZ̄ w̄ī` | Ānk̄q̄v-K̄nk̄q̄vq̄ RR̄Z, me
 t̄v̄l̄t̄ej̄vq hLb w̄Znb t̄ḡm̄t̄j̄g R̄w̄Zi cēB̄w̄Z̄nm̄ w̄j R̄w̄Zi Ø̄v̄i j̄vb̄W̄Z Ges Ac̄ḡw̄bZ? ḡn̄vb Av̄j̄ w̄n̄ ax̄t̄i
 cv̄ K̄tib ZLbB Zui ḡt̄b ḠK̄w̄J c̄k̄em̄p̄ nq̄ | w̄Znb ax̄t̄i Z̄v̄t̄K GB c̄Ø̄k̄e Reve `vb̄ t̄K̄v̄īt̄j̄b | l̄v̄t̄Ūi
 t̄ḡm̄t̄j̄g R̄w̄Zi AZ̄x̄t̄Zi m̄v̄t̄_eZ̄ḡv̄b Aēvi GB `k̄t̄K Ḡt̄m̄ Zui K̄v̄t̄Q w̄el̄q̄w̄ w̄t̄bi Av̄t̄j̄v̄i ḡt̄Zv
 w̄eivU cv̄`R̄ t̄ t̄L w̄Znb f̄v̄et̄Z_v̄t̄K̄b th w̄K̄t̄mi c̄īt̄k c̄wīv̄i t̄v̄t̄q̄ aiv̄ w̄j | gv̄beR̄w̄Zi m̄v̄t̄b GB
 GB R̄w̄Z 1400 ēØi c̄t̄ēw̄k̄q̄vq, Av̄t̄b-w̄eAv̄t̄b, ḡn̄vm̄Z` Z̄īj̄ aivi R̄b` eB̄ w̄j t̄Lb Ges 1995 m̄tb
 m̄vḡwi K̄ kw̄³t̄Z, ab̄et̄j̄ c̄w̄_ēxi mēt̄P̄t̄q̄ kw̄³gv̄b, t̄n̄hēZ Z̄l̄n̄x̄ Av̄t̄`v̄j̄t̄bi m̄P̄bv̄ K̄tib | 16 R̄vb̄v̄v̄ix
 Av̄b-w̄eAv̄t̄bi c̄Ø̄Z̄w̄J Ā½tb̄ AM̄Ø̄x̄ R̄w̄Z̄t̄Z̄ c̄wīYZ 2012 C̄m̄v̄q̄x GB ḡn̄vḡv̄be c̄Z̄`q̄ | `ȳbq̄v̄ t̄_k̄ c̄` Ø̄l̄Ø̄Y
 t̄v̄t̄q̄w̄j, Av̄i w̄K̄t̄mi Af̄v̄te Av̄R̄t̄K̄ Z̄viv̄ `ȳbq̄v̄i K̄tib |

জেহাদ, কেতাল এবং সন্ন্যাস এক জিনিস নয়

eZ̄v̄t̄b Ḡm̄j̄t̄gi m̄v̄t̄_ m̄s̄ym̄t̄K
 GK̄x̄f̄Z̄ K̄fī t̄d̄j̄v̄ t̄v̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ |
 c̄K̄Z̄c̄t̄q̄ m̄s̄ym̄ Ges̄ t̄R̄nv̄` Ø̄w̄J
 `B̄ t̄ḡt̄`t̄Z̄ Aē`vb̄ K̄tib | h̄vi
 Av̄ k̄t̄K̄ ēt̄K̄ avīȲ K̄tī t̄`k̄ic̄l̄
 Z̄vī M̄S̄t̄ē` Ḡw̄l̄t̄q̄ P̄j̄t̄Q̄ Ā`
 h̄vḡv̄b̄i Ḡḡv̄q̄ R̄b̄vē t̄ḡv̄v̄t̄s̄
 ev̄q̄v̄R̄x̄ L̄ub̄ c̄b̄ēm̄ȳ ú̄ōf̄v̄tē t̄`w̄l̄t̄q̄
 w̄`t̄q̄t̄Q̄b̄ th̄ t̄R̄nv̄, t̄K̄Z̄v̄j̄ Ges̄
 m̄s̄ym̄ GK̄ w̄R̄ib̄m̄ b̄q̄ | t̄R̄nv̄` t̄v̄t̄`Q̄
 Av̄j̄w̄ī `xb̄ c̄Ø̄Z̄v̄ī t̄P̄óv̄ l̄ c̄Ø̄P̄óv̄,
 Ā`w̄b̄t̄q̄ t̄b̄t̄ḡ h̄v̄l̄ q̄v̄ b̄q̄ | eB̄ w̄j̄ t̄L̄,
 c̄Ø̄Ū-w̄bēŪ w̄j̄ t̄L̄, ē³Z̄v̄ t̄K̄v̄ī, ēv̄St̄q̄ Ā`
 th̄f̄v̄tē c̄v̄t̄ib̄ m̄Z̄v̄Ū Av̄t̄b̄ī K̄v̄t̄Q̄ Z̄t̄j̄
 t̄avīteb̄, ḠŪv̄B̄ t̄v̄t̄j̄v̄ t̄R̄nv̄` |
 t̄K̄Z̄v̄j̄ t̄v̄t̄`Q̄ m̄k̄`_h̄ȳ, Ā`_w̄b̄t̄q̄ h̄ȳ |
 ḠŪv̄ ēw̄³ī K̄v̄R̄ b̄q̄ | īv̄t̄ōī ēv̄c̄v̄ī | īv̄t̄ōī
 t̄mb̄v̄ēw̄nb̄x̄_v̄k̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄ī, c̄ȳj̄k̄_v̄k̄t̄Z̄
 c̄v̄t̄ī, Z̄v̄t̄ī K̄v̄t̄Q̄ Ā`_v̄K̄t̄ē | īv̄t̄ōī
 w̄m̄x̄v̄t̄s̄-Z̄viv̄ t̄m̄B̄ Ā`_ē`env̄il̄ t̄K̄v̄ītē,
 ḠŪv̄`eā | w̄K̄S̄'ēw̄³ Ā`_ē`env̄ī t̄K̄v̄īZ̄
 c̄v̄t̄ī b̄v̄ | Av̄j̄w̄ī īm̄j̄ (m̄v̄t̄) ḡ`v̄q̄_v̄k̄t̄Z̄
 Ā`_n̄v̄t̄Z̄ t̄bb̄ b̄v̄B̄ | ḡ`v̄q̄ īm̄j̄
 (m̄v̄t̄) ḠK̄R̄b̄ b̄v̄m̄wīK̄ w̄t̄j̄b̄ | Z̄v̄B̄
 AēȲØ̄x̄q̄ w̄b̄h̄ēZ̄t̄bī w̄k̄K̄vī n̄l̄q̄ m̄t̄Ēj̄ | Ā`_af̄īb̄
 b̄v̄B̄ | īm̄j̄ (m̄v̄t̄) h̄w̄`ḠK̄ev̄ī t̄ev̄j̄t̄Z̄b̄,
 t̄K̄ Av̄t̄Q̄v̄ Āvēȳt̄R̄t̄n̄t̄j̄ | Reiv̄b̄
 w̄P̄īZ̄ī ēŪ t̄K̄v̄ī w̄`t̄Z̄ c̄v̄ī? t̄K̄v̄b̄
 m̄v̄v̄ex̄ w̄K̄ t̄ev̄t̄m̄_v̄k̄t̄Z̄b̄? īm̄j̄ (m̄v̄t̄) t̄ev̄j̄t̄Z̄
 h̄Z̄q̄Ȳ, m̄v̄v̄v̄ex̄iv̄ Āvēȳt̄R̄t̄n̄t̄j̄ |
 M̄`Ø̄b̄ t̄d̄t̄j̄ w̄`t̄Z̄b̄ | w̄K̄S̄`īm̄j̄ (m̄v̄t̄)
 t̄m̄Ūv̄ ēt̄j̄b̄ w̄b̄ | Ḡḡb̄w̄K̄ ḠK̄ev̄ī ḠK̄
 ḡw̄j̄v̄ m̄v̄v̄v̄ēt̄K̄ t̄av̄t̄ī w̄b̄t̄q̄
 h̄v̄t̄`Q̄ n̄Z̄v̄ K̄ivī D̄t̄l̄t̄k̄ | l̄gī (īv̄t̄)

এমামুয্যামানের দেওয়া
 জেহাদ, কেতাল ও সন্ন্যাসের
 সংজ্ঞা যদি আজ মানবজাতি
 আত্মস্থ কোরতে পারে তবে
 ধর্ম-সন্ন্যাসের অস্তিত্ব পৃথিবীতে
 থাকবে না। কোন মোসলেমকে
 ঐ সমস্ত ধর্ম ব্যবসায়ীরা সন্ন্যাসী
 বানাতে পারবে না।

īm̄t̄j̄ī (m̄v̄t̄) K̄v̄t̄Q̄ ḡw̄j̄v̄ m̄v̄v̄v̄ēt̄K̄
 D̄x̄vī t̄K̄v̄ī Av̄b̄vī R̄b̄` Ab̄ḡw̄Z̄
 c̄Ø̄` Ø̄v̄ t̄K̄v̄īt̄j̄b̄ | īm̄j̄ (m̄v̄t̄) D̄x̄vī
 K̄ivī Ab̄ḡw̄Z̄ w̄`t̄j̄b̄ b̄v̄ | Ā`f̄ ḡ`x̄
 R̄x̄ēt̄b̄ īm̄j̄ (m̄v̄t̄) Āt̄`j̄ m̄s̄`ūt̄k̄`
 t̄M̄t̄j̄b̄ b̄v̄ | ḡ`x̄b̄vī R̄b̄MȲ `Z̄t̄ǖZ̄f̄v̄tē
 īv̄m̄j̄ t̄K̄ (m̄v̄t̄) Z̄v̄t̄ī t̄b̄Z̄v̄ w̄n̄t̄ē
 t̄ḡt̄b̄ w̄b̄j̄ | Ḡicī īm̄j̄ (m̄v̄t̄) īv̄ōt̄
 Ø̄v̄b̄ t̄v̄t̄j̄b̄, īv̄t̄ōī w̄b̄iv̄c̄Ēvī
 `t̄`_ R̄b̄M̄t̄Ȳī w̄b̄iv̄c̄Ēv̄ w̄b̄w̄Ø̄Z̄
 K̄ivī R̄b̄` Ab̄`v̄b̄` īv̄t̄ōī īv̄ō³
 c̄v̄t̄ib̄ī ḡt̄Z̄v̄b̄ h̄v̄ h̄v̄ K̄īȲx̄q̄ Z̄v̄ t̄K̄v̄īt̄j̄b̄ |
 īv̄t̄ōī c̄q̄ t̄v̄t̄q̄ m̄w̄Ū, m̄b̄` K̄iv̄ c̄Ø̄q̄R̄b̄ t̄v̄t̄q̄
 c̄f̄ōt̄Q̄, Āt̄b̄K̄ h̄ȳ t̄K̄v̄īt̄Q̄b̄ Ā` t̄K̄Z̄v̄j̄
 t̄K̄v̄īt̄Ø̄b̄ | īv̄t̄ōī R̄b̄` t̄h̄Ūv̄ `eā |
 ḡ`v̄q̄ t̄h̄n̄Z̄ī īm̄j̄ (m̄v̄t̄) Ā`_n̄v̄t̄Z̄
 t̄bb̄ b̄v̄B̄ t̄m̄t̄n̄Z̄ī t̄K̄v̄b̄ ēw̄³ ev̄
 m̄s̄M̄V̄b̄ Ā`_n̄v̄t̄Z̄ w̄b̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄ī b̄v̄ |
 h̄w̄`t̄b̄q̄ Z̄tē t̄m̄Ūv̄ m̄s̄ym̄, t̄K̄Z̄v̄j̄
 b̄q̄ | ēw̄³ ev̄ m̄s̄M̄V̄b̄ Ā`_n̄v̄t̄Z̄
 w̄b̄t̄j̄ t̄m̄Ūv̄B̄ n̄tē m̄s̄ym̄ | īm̄t̄j̄ī (m̄v̄t̄)
 Ab̄j̄m̄v̄ix̄`ī ḡt̄ā` t̄K̄D̄ Ḡw̄J t̄K̄v̄īt̄Z̄
 c̄v̄t̄ī b̄v̄ | h̄v̄iv̄ K̄tī Z̄viv̄ īm̄t̄j̄ī
 m̄p̄on̄ ev̄ Av̄`k̄ēt̄`k̄ m̄t̄ī t̄M̄j̄ | īm̄t̄j̄ī
 (m̄v̄t̄) w̄k̄q̄v̄ c̄v̄j̄b̄ t̄K̄v̄īt̄j̄v̄ b̄v̄ |
 īm̄t̄j̄ī (m̄v̄t̄) w̄k̄q̄v̄ī w̄ec̄ix̄Z̄ḡl̄x̄
 m̄s̄ym̄x̄ K̄v̄R̄ t̄K̄v̄ī t̄K̄D̄ īm̄t̄j̄ī (m̄v̄t̄)
 Ab̄j̄m̄v̄ix̄_v̄k̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄ī b̄v̄ | Ḡv̄ḡv̄h̄v̄ḡv̄t̄bī
 t̄`l̄q̄v̄ t̄R̄nv̄, t̄K̄Z̄v̄j̄ l̄ m̄s̄ym̄ī m̄s̄Av̄
 h̄w̄ Av̄R̄ gv̄beR̄w̄Z̄ Av̄Z̄f̄`
 t̄K̄v̄īt̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄ī Z̄tē at̄ḡf̄ b̄v̄t̄ḡ
 m̄s̄ym̄ī Av̄`Z̄ī c̄w̄`ext̄Z̄_v̄k̄t̄ē
 b̄v̄ | t̄K̄v̄b̄ t̄ḡm̄t̄j̄ ḡt̄K̄ H̄ mḡ`-aḡ`
 ē`em̄v̄q̄x̄iv̄ m̄s̄ym̄x̄ ev̄b̄v̄t̄Z̄
 c̄v̄t̄ī b̄v̄ |

যে শান্তিময় পৃথিবীর প্রতিশ্রুতি দিচ্ছে হেঁয়বুত তওহীদ

gubyl iay t nme^{ca}; e^mme^{ca} c0Yx bq, Zvi GKul AvZwI AvfQ| gubfili m0v Avjwn t n I AvZwi mgstq ZvtK mjo tKviti0b| gubyltK Avjwn Ggbfite mjo tKviti0b thb Zviv GtK Afb'i mvt_ mgvRexfite emevm tKvitiZ cfi| GB mgvRexfite emevm Kivi RbB gubfili GKul Rxebe^ev Acwih^o GB Rxebe^ev Avevi tntfZ nte kwiqn I Ava^mZKZvi mgstq fvimvg^cY^o (Balanced)| Ggb fvimvg^cY^o vLZ, I^uJg^o Rxebe^ev tKej m0vi ct^oqB^o Zwi Kiv m^{ae}; gubfili qⁱa^o Avfb GwI Zwi Kiv KLt^ovB m^{ae} bq| ZvB Avjwn gubyltK I^uJg^o, fvimvg^h GKul Rxebe^ev w^o tqt0b| Gicil gubyl Zvi Rxeb Pjvtbvi Rb^o vbtRi B^oQv gtZv Rxebe^ev iPbv tKviti0, hv fvimvgⁿxb, I^uJh^o| GB Rxebe^ev w^o MZ KtqK kZi^oax atⁱ c0q^oM tKviti tLv tntqt0, wK^oS^o G^o w^o gubyltK vbi^ovEv, b^ovq^oePvi, Db^oZ, c0m^oZ, HK^o, k;Lj v-GK

K_vq ml I kw^os^ow^o tZ e^o t^ontqt0| GLb me^o GB th ivR^oWZK, A^o W^oWZK, mgv^oRK msKU tPvj tQ, GB msKU t^otK cwI tvtYi Rb mKj tK HK^o ex^ofvte GKUv w^ov^os^o-vbtZ nte th, Avgiv Avjwni m^o tk0 Rxe, Avgv^o i Rxeb cwI Pvj bvi Rb^o Avjwni t^o lqv Rxebe^ev M0Y tKviti tbe| tmB Rxebe^ev gnvb Avjwn 1400 eQi AvfMB tkl bex tgnv^os^o (:) Gi Dci brthj tKviti0b| mgvti weZ^ofb tmB mZ^o xbi c0K i^ofwI Avgv^o i ga^o t^otK nwi t^oq w^otq0j | tmB m^oWk, mZ^o Rxeb e^e vi i^ofc tKgb nte tmU Avevi gnvb Avjwn Ggvg^hvqvb Rbie tgnv^os^o evqR^ox^o Lvb cb^oWk^o vb tKviti0b| wZvb gvbeRwZtK tmB mZ^o xb M0Y Kivi Avn^ovB tKviti0b| Avgv^o i gta^o weivRgvb mKj gZt^of, weev, vem^o, j^ov w^o, w^osmv, Kjn, kI^oZv, t^oeiZv BZ^o w^o i E^ota^oY^oD^ofv Avmp Avgiv GKUv K^ov^o lci HK^o ex^o nB: Avgiv Avjwni uKg Qrov Ab^o Kvi l uKg gvbe bv|

আমাদের প্রস্তাব মেনে নিলে কি হবে?

1. RvZxq^o e^onk^o:

ci^o ui HK^o nxb, 00 weev^o wj B, kZawew^oOb^oe GB RvZwI m^omv Mjvtbv c0P^otii b^ovq GKul HK^o ex^o RvZtZ cwIYZ nte| th RvZwI eZ^ovtb tKvib^ofc w0qg k;Lj vi tZvq^ov Kti bv, Zvi^ov Ggb GKul mgvR MVB tKvite thLvfb mefe^ovq mte^oP k;Lj v weivR tKvite| c0q mKj w^o K t^otK c0^ov^o GB RvZwI w^oq^o, x^oq^o, Avfb, weAvfb, mgv^oi K kw^oz^otZ, bZb bZb e^oAwbK Awe^ovti c^ow^o exi w^oq^otKi Avmtb Avaw^oZ nte|

2. tbZZ;

Avjwni KvtQ metP^oq m^ogubZ tnt^oOb v^ovb b^ovq-Ab^ovti qv^o gvcKw^otZ (ZvKl qv) tk0| tbZZ; cvl qvi Avkvq tK0 c0^o n^ol qv tZv^o t^o i K^o v Bkviv Bw^oz^oZI GB Awf^oc0q c0^ovk tctj wZvb c0^o w^oKfvteB Ath^oM^o tev^oj wete^oPZ nte| KZ^oe^oq RbM^oYi mvt^o c^ovgk^o tKviti, w^otj^off, Avgvb^o vi, lqv^o v i^oq^ovKvix, gvbeKj vtY Drm^oMZ c0Y e^ow^o hv^otKB th^oM^o gtb tKvite ZvtK mgv^oRi tbZZ; M0^oYi Rb^o c0^ove tKvite| GBfvte mgv^oz^o v^obxq t^otK RvZxq ch^oq ch^os^o-RvZi tbZtZ; mZ^o v^oo e^ow^oMY tbZv w^omvte vbe^oFPZ nte| tbZv GKevi vbe^oFPZ tnt^oq tM^otj tmB tbZvi uKg RvZi mKtj m^ove^oqj Zfvte, w^oav^oxbfvte, c0^okvb^ofvte, kZ^okvb^ofvte, Rvb w^o t^oq tnt^ojl tmB Av^o k ev^o w^oiqZ tKvite| tbZv Ges RbMY tKDB tKvb KvRtK tQvU gtb tKvite^o bv| tQvU eo th KvRB KvD^otK t^o lqv tnvK Zv Avjwni c^oq t^otKB Gt^omtQ tev^otb tm vek^olm tKvite Ges Awc^oZ^o w^oqz^o h^o v^ofvte cvj b tKvite| tbZZ; t^otK ew^oKZ n^ol qvi t^oq^ot^o c0^og Ath^oM^o ZvB nte, tbZv hw^o vbtRB vbtRi c0^osmv c0^ovi Kvix nq|

mgv^oRi tK0 Kvi l t^oQ0b mgvtj vPbv tKvite bv, tK0 KvD^otK tKvb Acev^o t^o te bv| Kvi l fj I^o w^o vKtj tmUv gubyl Zvi mgvtbB tev^ote, mZ^o ejvi Ggb evK^o v^oxbZv mjo nte th, th tKvb gubyl c0^ovt^ok^o kumK t^otK i^o tKviti mvaviY th Kvtivi fj I^o w^o tavi^otZ cvite| RvZi mte^oP^o tbZv t^otK mKj^o t^o i tbZvi^ov RvZi th tKvb gubfili Kiv th tKvb Awf^othv^oMi Revev^o n tKvite^o l w^o dv l gi^otK (iv:) Rg^oAvi w^o b tLvZev w^oq^otq GK h^ot^oKi c0^okv^o Reve w^o tZ tntqt0j, G^o BZv^om mKtj iB Rvbl| Avjwni t^o lqv w^o t^og M0Y gvbeRwZtK Ggb tbZZ; Dcnvi t^o te hv^o t^otK Zvt^o i RbMY fv^otj vev^ote, N^ov tKvite bv| tbZvt^o i Rb^o t^o ni^o q^oi c0^oqvRb nte bv| kv^omKiv v^ovt^oeb RbM^oYi m^ot^o l Z t^oc0Zfvte Rv^oZ| Avjwni weav^ogtZ^o v^oRb e^ow^o i gta^o l GKRb v^ovt^oeb w^oqZ^okvj ev Avg^oxi| m^oZiv^o tKvb GKRb e^ow^o l KLbl vbt^otK Ae^otnv^oZ ev D^oci^oq^oZ fv^otZ cvite bv| me^ovB Zvi GKRb w^oqZ^okvj v^ovt^oeb v^ovb tbZtZ^o i^o g^oaviv (Chain of command) Ab^ohv^oqx RvZi c^oavb cwI Pvj tKi (Ggvg) v^oq^os^ov^ovb| kv^omK w^omvte Zviv GKRb v^olv^ovi tKi t^o t^oq evov^oZ tKvb m^oveav^o t^ofv^oM tKvite^o bv| Zvt^o i Rxebh^ocb nte mvaviY gubfili^o gZ, ZvB mvaviY gubfili m^oveav^o Am^oveav e^ost^oZ Zvt^o i tKvbB Am^oveav nte bv| Avjwni t^o lqv Rxebe^e-vi c0^oq^oY tnvj mv^o v^ol kv^oiqni v^oqg tnvj mv^o v^otZ (bv^ovt^oRi) Ggvg^o wZvb tKvite^o v^ovb Avjwn i i^o m^o t^o i uKg m^ovt^oK^oAw^oK AvZ Ges g^omv^o MY KZ^o Ggvg^o Kivi Rb^o m^og^oZ c0^ol| GKBfvte Kvi l m^ovt^oK^o RbM^oYi Am^og^ov^o v^ovt^o wZvb Avi Zvt^o i tbZZ; t^o evi th^oM^o Zv ivL^oeb bv, Av^ocv^o t^o tZ wZvb hZ eo Av^obx ev th^oM^o

n̄te, aḡiq̄ m̄ac̄h̄i Zi GK̄u AFZce^oub̄ k̄h̄ ̄w̄cZ
n̄te c̄w̄ extZ | Av̄jv̄ni m̄Z[~]xb̄ h̄Lb̄ Aa^o extZ
c̄h̄z̄w̄Z t̄n̄v̄t̄q̄j, t̄m̄B̄ m̄ac̄h̄i l̄ ciaḡh̄w̄d̄Zv̄i th̄
̄f̄ji Am̄v̄te i m̄j t̄iL̄ t̄m̄t̄Qb̄ Zv̄ Av̄R̄l̄ AZ̄j̄ b̄x̄q̄ |
w̄R̄i i (Av̄): ḡw̄Z̄P̄ b̄v̄k̄ t̄Q̄ b̄K̄v̄i x̄t̄K̄ t̄āv̄i Z̄ b̄v̄ t̄c̄t̄i
w̄ḡk̄i w̄R̄x̄ t̄m̄b̄c̄w̄Z̄ Av̄gi B̄eb̄j̄ Av̄m̄ (iv̄): w̄b̄t̄R̄i
b̄v̄k̄ t̄c̄t̄Z̄ w̄ t̄q̄j̄ t̄j̄ b̄ w̄ekt̄c̄i Z̄j̄ v̄q̄v̄t̄i i w̄b̄t̄P̄ | Av̄i
L̄uj̄ dv̄ l̄gi w̄R̄f̄ Aāt̄f̄j̄i Ab̄t̄ivā m̄t̄Z̄l̄ w̄R̄f̄
Af̄s̄t̄i m̄jv̄n̄ K̄v̄t̄q̄ K̄t̄ib̄ w̄b̄, K̄v̄i Ȳ n̄q̄t̄Z̄v̄ GB̄
Am̄jv̄q̄ f̄iel̄ t̄Z̄ w̄R̄f̄K̄ n̄q̄t̄Z̄v̄ ḡm̄R̄t̄[~] c̄w̄i ȲZ̄
t̄K̄v̄i t̄d̄j̄v̄ n̄te | w̄f̄b̄e aḡ^om̄ac̄d̄v̄t̄q̄i Ḡgb̄ m̄j̄ f̄l̄v̄
ḠK̄ḡv̄l̄ c̄K̄Z̄ Ḡm̄jv̄ḡ Q̄v̄ov̄ ḡube B̄w̄Z̄v̄t̄m̄ Av̄i t̄KD̄
w̄ t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i w̄b̄, c̄v̄t̄el̄ b̄v̄l̄ m̄Z̄iv̄s̄ Av̄jv̄ni t̄ l̄q̄v̄
w̄m̄t̄[~]ḡ c̄h̄z̄w̄Z̄ t̄n̄v̄t̄j̄ t̄KD̄ K̄v̄i aḡ^oekt̄m̄ c̄w̄ie Z̄f̄b̄
ev̄ā t̄K̄v̄i te b̄v̄, K̄v̄i l̄ aḡ^oekt̄m̄ Av̄N̄v̄Z̄ w̄ t̄q̄ K̄_v
tej̄ te b̄v̄ |

9. c̄k̄w̄Z̄K̄ c̄w̄i t̄ek̄ l̄ m̄ac̄h̄i :
c̄k̄w̄Z̄i D̄ci AZ̄^{v̄}P̄v̄i t̄K̄v̄i t̄K̄v̄i ḡv̄b̄l̄ c̄w̄_{exi}
c̄w̄i t̄ek̄t̄K̄ t̄Kej̄ f̄v̄im̄ḡ n̄x̄b̄B̄ b̄q̄, Ḡt̄K̄ev̄i em̄ev̄t̄m̄i
Āth̄v̄M̄ t̄K̄v̄i f̄d̄t̄j̄ t̄Q̄, Ām̄s̄L̄ R̄x̄e w̄ej̄ β̄ t̄n̄v̄t̄q̄ t̄M̄t̄Q̄ |
c̄k̄w̄Z̄ Z̄v̄i i f̄c̄, i s̄, i m̄ n̄w̄i t̄q̄ t̄d̄t̄j̄ t̄Q̄ | Ḡi t̄c̄Q̄t̄b̄
c̄āv̄b̄ K̄v̄i Ȳ t̄n̄v̄j̄, c̄w̄_{exi} ēf̄K̄i D̄ci ḡb̄M̄ov̄ m̄x̄ḡv̄i l̄v̄
t̄ūb̄t̄ Āi c̄w̄i m̄x̄ḡv̄ ḡv̄i w̄Z̄w̄i³ ḡv̄b̄l̄ t̄K̄ Av̄ū t̄K̄ i v̄L̄v̄ |
GB̄ Ab̄^{v̄}t̄q̄i Āem̄ib̄ t̄n̄v̄t̄j̄ c̄k̄w̄Z̄i D̄c̄t̄i h̄i[~]Q̄v̄P̄v̄i
ēū n̄te, c̄v̄i ḡv̄ȳw̄eK̄ k̄w̄³ c̄ix̄ f̄l̄v̄ t̄K̄v̄i c̄k̄w̄Z̄K̄ āȳsm̄
K̄iv̄ n̄te b̄v̄ | ḡv̄b̄l̄ c̄k̄w̄Z̄i D̄ci AZ̄^{v̄}P̄v̄i ēū t̄K̄v̄i t̄j̄ B̄
t̄m̄ Z̄v̄i Am̄j̄ i f̄c̄ w̄d̄t̄i c̄v̄t̄el̄ eb̄, b̄^x, L̄uj̄, w̄ej̄,
c̄i, c̄w̄L̄, ḡr̄m̄ m̄ac̄h̄i, L̄ub̄R̄ m̄ac̄h̄i B̄Z̄w̄i t̄K̄v̄b̄
w̄ekt̄l̄ t̄K̄v̄i ev̄ w̄b̄^o Ḡj̄ v̄K̄v̄i ḡv̄b̄t̄i K̄v̄i t̄M̄Z̄_{v̄} K̄te
b̄v̄, K̄v̄i Ȳ Ḡ_{v̄j̄} ḡube R̄w̄Z̄i m̄ac̄h̄i, Ḡi D̄ci mēv̄i
m̄ḡv̄b̄ Av̄aK̄v̄i | c̄k̄w̄Z̄K̄ c̄w̄i t̄ek̄i f̄v̄im̄ḡ Ḡgb̄ f̄v̄te
c̄h̄z̄w̄Z̄ n̄te, t̄h̄ mēf̄^o f̄^o m̄ac̄h̄i Z̄, t̄Ȳḡ³, w̄b̄ḡ³
c̄w̄i t̄ek̄ w̄eiv̄R̄ t̄K̄v̄i te, M̄Ȳ^o t̄^o i f̄^o w̄Z̄ K̄t̄i Ḡgb̄
t̄K̄v̄b̄ w̄K̄Oȳ_{v̄} K̄te b̄v̄ | Ḡic̄i l̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ K̄v̄i Ȳ Am̄j̄^o w̄em̄l̄
t̄n̄v̄t̄j̄ c̄k̄w̄Z̄K̄ c̄v̄k̄^o c̄h̄z̄w̄Z̄ w̄q̄n̄x̄b̄ w̄b̄t̄f̄R̄v̄j̄ c̄k̄w̄Z̄K̄
w̄P̄K̄r̄m̄ c̄x̄w̄Z̄ c̄h̄z̄w̄Z̄ n̄te | J̄l̄w̄ā Ȳm̄ac̄h̄e M̄v̄Q̄-
M̄v̄Q̄w̄j̄, L̄vev̄i^o v̄eiv̄ m̄n̄R̄j̄ f̄^o n̄te | w̄P̄K̄r̄m̄K̄ Ḡgb̄ f̄v̄te
Aw̄Z̄K̄^o t̄Ȳ Ȳw̄i S̄Z̄ n̄te b̄t̄h̄, w̄P̄K̄r̄m̄t̄K̄ w̄Z̄v̄b̄ Ḡev̄^o Z̄
ḡt̄b̄ t̄K̄v̄i te b̄, t̄i w̄x̄ w̄P̄K̄r̄m̄ t̄K̄t̄^o i t̄m̄j̄ Ḡḡub̄t̄Z̄B̄
w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄K̄ m̄ȳ^o ḡt̄b̄ t̄K̄v̄i te |

10. b̄v̄i t̄ i Ae^o v̄b̄ :
ḠK̄Uv̄ R̄w̄Z̄i c̄āq̄ Āt̄aR̄ b̄v̄ix̄ Āt̄aR̄ c̄j̄^o l̄ | K̄v̄t̄RB̄
c̄āq̄ Āt̄aR̄ R̄b̄k̄w̄³ b̄v̄ix̄t̄K̄ Ās̄ḡ^o x̄ t̄K̄v̄i t̄i t̄L̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄
R̄w̄Z̄ D̄b̄w̄Z̄ t̄K̄v̄i t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i b̄v̄l̄ b̄v̄ix̄iv̄ ḡn̄v̄b̄exi (:)
m̄t̄^o t̄_i K̄ h̄x̄ t̄K̄v̄i t̄Q̄b̄, K̄t̄^o t̄^o i n̄ḡj̄v̄ t̄K̄v̄i t̄Q̄b̄,
Av̄n̄Z̄t̄^o i w̄P̄K̄r̄m̄ w̄ t̄q̄t̄Q̄b̄, w̄b̄n̄Z̄t̄^o i^o v̄d̄t̄b̄ m̄n̄v̄q̄Z̄v̄
t̄K̄v̄i t̄Q̄b̄, h̄x̄ v̄n̄Z̄t̄^o i w̄P̄K̄r̄m̄ t̄K̄v̄i t̄Q̄b̄ | Z̄v̄i v̄
ḡm̄R̄t̄^o i c̄w̄P̄ l̄q̄v̄³ R̄v̄q̄v̄Z̄, R̄ḡŌAv̄i m̄j̄v̄t̄Z̄, β̄
C̄t̄i R̄v̄q̄v̄Z̄ Ask̄M̄h̄Ȳ t̄K̄v̄i t̄Z̄b̄ | c̄K̄Z̄ Ḡm̄j̄v̄t̄q̄i
R̄ḡv̄ w̄K̄S̄^o eZ̄ḡt̄b̄i ḡZ̄ ḡZ̄ R̄ḡv̄ b̄q̄, t̄m̄B̄ R̄ḡv̄ w̄j̄
i v̄ōt̄q̄ K̄ḡR̄v̄t̄Ēi Ask̄ | Z̄v̄i v̄ c̄j̄ t̄l̄i m̄t̄^o B̄ n̄R̄;
Ab̄p̄v̄t̄b̄ Ask̄M̄h̄Ȳ t̄K̄v̄i t̄Z̄b̄, t̄h̄Uv̄ GL̄b̄l̄ P̄r̄j̄ȳ Av̄t̄Q̄;
Z̄v̄i v̄ K̄v̄l̄ K̄v̄t̄R̄, w̄k̄i K̄v̄t̄h̄^o e^o em̄v̄-ew̄Ȳt̄R̄^o Ask̄M̄h̄Ȳ
t̄K̄v̄i t̄Q̄b̄ | Z̄v̄i v̄ KL̄b̄B̄ c̄j̄^o t̄^o i t̄P̄t̄q̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ Ās̄t̄k̄
w̄c̄w̄t̄q̄ Q̄t̄j̄ b̄ b̄v̄ | m̄Z̄iv̄s̄ Av̄jv̄ni m̄Z̄[~]xb̄ c̄h̄z̄w̄Z̄
t̄n̄v̄t̄j̄ b̄v̄ix̄iv̄ c̄Ȳ^o m̄ac̄h̄i l̄ ḡh̄^o v̄i m̄t̄^o h̄v̄i h̄v̄i
t̄h̄M̄^o Z̄v̄ Ab̄h̄v̄q̄x̄ e^o M̄Z̄, c̄w̄i em̄i K̄, m̄v̄ḡw̄R̄K̄ Ā^o b̄

t̄_i K̄ i i^o t̄K̄v̄i R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ Ā^o b̄t̄b̄ f̄v̄ḡK̄v̄ i v̄L̄te b̄ |

11. m̄s̄^o w̄Z̄K̄^o v̄ab̄Z̄v̄ :
Av̄jv̄n̄ c̄ŌĒ t̄k̄l̄ R̄x̄eb̄e^o v̄ t̄h̄t̄n̄Z̄i m̄ḡM̄Ōḡube R̄w̄Z̄i
R̄b̄^o t̄m̄t̄n̄Z̄i Ḡi Z̄ w̄b̄w̄^o āi t̄b̄i t̄c̄v̄k̄v̄K̄, m̄s̄^o w̄Z̄ m̄ac̄h̄e
b̄q̄ | K̄v̄t̄RB̄ h̄v̄i h̄v̄i L̄v̄^o v̄f̄v̄m̄, m̄s̄^o w̄Z̄, t̄c̄v̄k̄v̄K̄-
Av̄k̄v̄K̄ B̄Z̄w̄ Ab̄j̄k̄j̄ b̄ t̄K̄v̄i te, t̄K̄v̄b̄ w̄b̄w̄^o āi t̄b̄i
m̄s̄^o w̄Z̄, t̄c̄v̄k̄v̄K̄ ev̄ L̄v̄^o v̄f̄v̄m̄ K̄v̄i l̄ D̄ci P̄w̄c̄t̄q̄
t̄ l̄q̄v̄ n̄te b̄v̄l̄ w̄K̄S̄^o Ak̄j̄ Z̄v̄t̄K̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ āt̄ḡ^o t̄K̄v̄b̄
m̄ḡv̄t̄RB̄ M̄h̄Ȳ K̄t̄i b̄v̄, Z̄v̄B̄ m̄K̄j̄ c̄K̄v̄i Ak̄j̄ Z̄v̄
c̄w̄i Z̄^o v̄R̄^o | m̄t̄i i m̄ōv̄ t̄n̄v̄t̄Q̄b̄ Av̄jv̄n̄, K̄v̄t̄RB̄ ḡv̄b̄t̄l̄i
c̄h̄z̄f̄v̄ w̄eK̄v̄k̄ Ges̄ w̄P̄Ēv̄b̄t̄^o i w̄b̄v̄ḡt̄Ē Ak̄j̄ Z̄v̄ḡȳ³ |
i m̄ōv̄i Āevā Z̄v̄ḡȳ³ h̄Z̄ L̄ȳk̄ m̄j̄, m̄^o x̄Z̄, K̄ve P̄P̄^o,
P̄j̄ w̄P̄t̄, b̄v̄ŪP̄P̄^o c̄f̄v̄Z̄ K̄iv̄ h̄v̄t̄e |

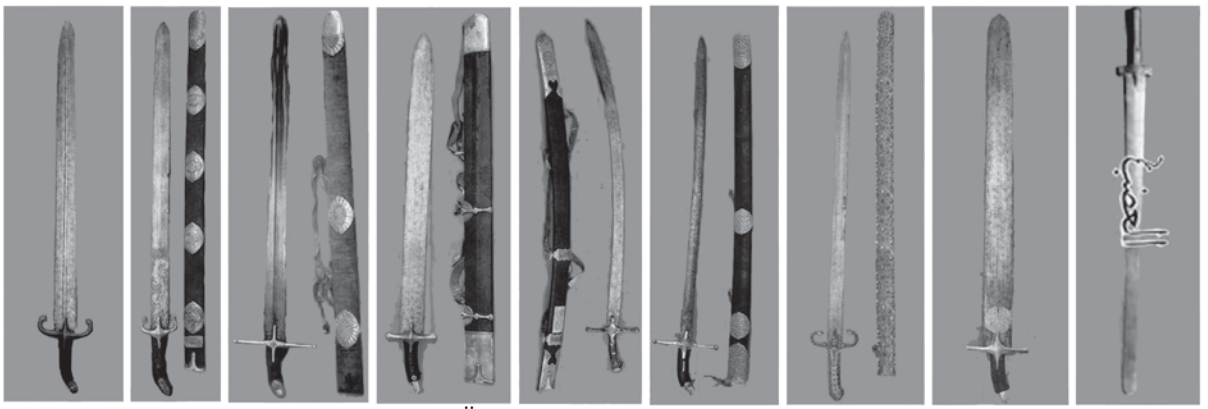
12. w̄eP̄v̄i e^o v̄r̄ :
w̄eP̄v̄i t̄K̄i K̄j̄ḡ n̄te Av̄jv̄ni K̄j̄ḡ, t̄h̄t̄n̄Z̄i w̄eP̄v̄i K̄
Av̄jv̄ni ūK̄t̄ḡi ev̄t̄i w̄K̄ŌB̄ t̄K̄v̄i te b̄v̄, w̄eP̄v̄i t̄K̄i
w̄m̄x̄v̄s̄^o n̄te Av̄jv̄ni w̄m̄x̄v̄s̄^o Ā^o w̄ b̄f̄f̄^o; K̄v̄t̄RB̄ Ḡgb̄
b̄v̄q̄ueP̄v̄i m̄ḡv̄t̄R̄ c̄h̄z̄w̄Z̄ n̄te t̄h̄, w̄eP̄v̄i i i v̄t̄q̄ ev̄ x̄-
w̄eev̄ x̄ D̄f̄q̄B̄ m̄s̄^o v̄K̄te | Ḡgb̄ b̄v̄q̄ueP̄v̄i c̄h̄z̄ōv̄
n̄te, w̄eP̄v̄i i t̄f̄t̄i ab̄x̄^o w̄i t̄^o i, k̄w̄³ ḡv̄b̄^o t̄f̄f̄^o i ḡt̄ā^o
t̄K̄v̄b̄ c̄v̄^o v̄K̄te b̄v̄ | w̄eP̄v̄i c̄āq̄v̄q̄^o x̄N̄m̄w̄i Z̄v̄i
t̄K̄v̄b̄ m̄t̄h̄M̄_{v̄} v̄K̄te b̄v̄ | w̄eP̄v̄i P̄v̄t̄Z̄ w̄t̄q̄ N̄v̄Ū N̄v̄Ū
Ā^o ē^o q̄ t̄K̄v̄i K̄v̄D̄t̄K̄ Ac̄^o t̄^o i w̄b̄t̄^o n̄t̄Z̄ n̄te b̄v̄ |

13. em̄v̄R̄^o L̄v̄Z̄ :
e^o em̄v̄-ew̄ȲR̄^o i ev̄R̄v̄ie^o v̄ D̄b̄t̄^o i Āevā n̄te,
e^o em̄v̄q̄K̄ Ab̄ḡw̄Z̄i R̄b̄^o Aw̄Z̄w̄i³ Ā^o t̄q̄i c̄āq̄v̄R̄b̄
n̄te b̄v̄, t̄j̄ Z̄v̄- w̄e t̄j̄ Z̄v̄i ḡā^o L̄v̄t̄b̄ m̄ȳeav̄e^o x̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄
t̄k̄i v̄B̄_{v̄} v̄K̄te b̄v̄ | t̄R̄t̄b̄ K̄ḡ t̄ l̄q̄v̄, ḡv̄b̄t̄K̄ V̄K̄v̄t̄b̄v̄
Ges̄ e^o em̄v̄q̄K̄ w̄m̄Ūt̄K̄Ū i ḡR̄j̄^o v̄ix̄i K̄_v t̄KD̄ w̄P̄S̄H̄
t̄K̄v̄i t̄Z̄ c̄v̄i te b̄v̄ |

14. aḡ^o em̄v̄ :
aḡ^o Ḡi m̄t̄Q̄ Av̄jv̄ni c̄f̄l̄ t̄_i K̄ m̄K̄j̄ ḡv̄b̄t̄i K̄j̄^o v̄Ȳi
R̄b̄^o, K̄v̄t̄RB̄ t̄KD̄ aḡ^o e^o em̄v̄i ḡv̄ā^o ḡ ev̄ Ā^o
D̄c̄v̄R̄b̄i ḡv̄ā^o w̄m̄v̄te e^o em̄v̄i t̄K̄v̄i t̄Z̄ c̄v̄i te b̄v̄ |
āt̄ḡ^o h̄ve Z̄x̄q̄ K̄v̄R̄ n̄te w̄b̄t̄^o v̄t̄e Av̄jv̄ni m̄s̄t̄ōi
R̄b̄^o i ḡube Z̄v̄i K̄j̄^o v̄Ȳi |

15. k̄ḡ e^o v̄c̄b̄v̄ :
t̄R̄v̄iceR̄ k̄ḡ Av̄^o t̄q̄i t̄K̄v̄b̄ m̄t̄h̄M̄_{v̄} v̄K̄te b̄v̄ | ḡt̄b̄
i v̄L̄t̄Z̄ n̄te t̄R̄v̄iceR̄ k̄ḡe^o v̄B̄ t̄n̄v̄j̄^o v̄m̄Z̄i; ḠUv̄
R̄v̄t̄n̄j̄ q̄v̄Z̄, ḠUv̄ Ḡm̄j̄v̄ḡ w̄P̄i Z̄t̄i ēū t̄K̄v̄i w̄ t̄q̄t̄Q̄ |
ḡv̄b̄l̄^o t̄q̄ t̄h̄M̄^o Z̄v̄, f̄^o Z̄v̄ i ḡh̄^o v̄ Ab̄h̄v̄q̄x̄ k̄ḡ t̄^o t̄e |
ḠUv̄ t̄m̄ t̄^o t̄e Aw̄Z̄K̄ f̄v̄te^o c̄āq̄Ȳw̄ Z̄ t̄n̄v̄t̄q̄, w̄q̄Z̄i l̄
K̄Z̄^o ḡt̄b̄ t̄K̄v̄i t̄mev̄i ḡv̄b̄m̄K̄Z̄v̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ | t̄mev̄ c̄Ōv̄t̄b̄
l̄ m̄ȳeav̄ M̄h̄t̄Ȳ^o v̄Z̄v̄- M̄h̄Z̄v̄ D̄f̄q̄ c̄w̄i Z̄ō v̄K̄te |
k̄i ḡt̄K̄i N̄v̄ḡ i K̄v̄t̄b̄v̄i Av̄t̄M̄B̄ t̄m̄ Z̄v̄i c̄āc̄^o ḡR̄j̄i t̄c̄t̄q̄
h̄v̄t̄e, b̄^o v̄i c̄v̄l̄ b̄v̄ l̄ Av̄aK̄v̄i i R̄b̄^o K̄v̄D̄t̄K̄ Av̄t̄^o v̄j̄ b̄
t̄K̄v̄i t̄Z̄ n̄te b̄v̄ | mev̄B̄ Z̄v̄i t̄ḡav̄, t̄h̄M̄^o Z̄v̄, f̄^o Z̄v̄
Ab̄h̄v̄q̄x̄ c̄h̄z̄ Ā^o b̄t̄b̄ Z̄v̄i D̄c̄t̄iv̄^o t̄K̄ Av̄Z̄^o t̄_i K̄
Av̄s̄h̄i K̄Z̄v̄ m̄n̄K̄v̄t̄i t̄mev̄^o v̄b̄ t̄K̄v̄i te |

16. w̄k̄^o v̄L̄v̄Z̄ :
w̄k̄^o v̄l̄v̄i D̄t̄l̄ k̄^o B̄ n̄te ḡube Z̄v̄i K̄j̄^o v̄Ȳ | Aw̄Z̄K̄,
P̄w̄i w̄i K̄ i R̄v̄M̄w̄Z̄K̄ Av̄t̄b̄i m̄ḡs̄t̄q̄ Ḡgb̄ w̄k̄^o v̄e^o v̄
n̄te t̄h̄L̄v̄t̄b̄ w̄k̄^o v̄l̄K̄ n̄te b̄ ḡube Z̄v̄e^o x̄, ḡn̄r̄, m̄Z̄^o w̄b̄ō
ḡn̄v̄b̄ Av̄^o t̄k̄P̄ c̄L̄x̄K̄ | w̄Z̄v̄b̄ w̄k̄^o v̄l̄v̄ v̄b̄t̄K̄ ḡube R̄w̄Z̄i
c̄h̄z̄ w̄b̄t̄R̄i K̄Z̄^o l̄^o v̄q̄e x̄Z̄v̄ (Duty and
Responsibility) t̄ev̄t̄j̄ Ges̄ m̄K̄j̄ Av̄b̄t̄K̄ m̄ōv̄i c̄f̄l̄



hvj vclKvi Ajv -i mpe Kvj -B Ajv -evEvi Ajv -vgK`vg Ajv -Kwi e Ajv -gvZi nuzd Ajv -Av`e

i mj vj vni ti tL hvl qv mæu` GB 9wU Ziemi |

th AKvš-I Acwimx cwi kḡ tKvitiQb GB `tbi KvR, Zv cotj, wPš- tKvitj, we`šq AevK tnvḡ thZ nq| weḡkl tKviti tgnvml miv imj vj vni (:) nwi m msMh I hvPvB tKvitiZ th Aa`emq, cwi kḡ Avi tKvievb tKvitiQb Zvi Zj bv gvbḡli Buzvrtm Avi tBb| wKš`Giv mevB wekbexi (:) Rxeḡbi meḡPḡ i`ZcY`cḡqvRbxq th fVwU tmUvK h_v_ḡ i`Zi t`b vb, tmUv ntjv gnvbexi (:) Rxeḡbi mvgwi K fVwU Aek` GUvK mæuYḡve ev` w`z cvḡib vb KviY tKviQAvḡb `qs Avj vn th Zvi beḡK (:) mk`msMḡgi gva`ḡg mg`-cw extZ GB Rxeb e`ev, `xḡk cḡZovi Avḡ`k w`ḡḡQb (tKviQAv-mjv Avj dvZin 28, AvZ Zlev 33, mjv Avm-mvd 9)| GB DæḡntK th Avḡ`k w`ḡḡQb mk`msMḡg Pwj tḡ thZ, th chS-bv cw ext`k h jv, AZ vPvi, AKvš-Avi i`cvZ `t tnvḡq kwš-(Gmj vg) cḡZwZ nq (tKviQAvḡb mjv Avbdvj 22-23)| G`ḡjv tZv Avi ev` t`qv mæe bq| Zvici wekbexi (:) Rxeb vj LtZ tMḡj wZvb th mg`-tRnvḡ, wKZvḡj Ges MvhlqvZ (hyk) tbZZi w`ḡḡQḡj b tm me vj LtZB tnvḡqQ| wKš`vj Ltj I Zviv tm`vj i`cḡav` t`b vb, cḡav` w`ḡḡQb Zvi Rxeḡbi AḡbK Kg i`ZcY`e`vci tḡjv th gvbḡvli Rxeḡbi gvḡ bq eḡḡi gḡa` AvUḡiUw hyk tnvḡqQ hvi mvZikw hḡx tbZZi w`ḡḡQḡj b, Zvi gḡa` wḡḡR mḡuqḡve hyk tKvitiQḡj b bqḡḡZ, msvNwZKḡve hLg tnvḡqQḡj b Avi weḡfḡe w`ḡḡ mvgwi K Awfḡvb cwḡḡQḡj b cḡḡḡ kuU, th`vj i`mgj bWZ Ges e`evcbv ZvḡKB tKvitiZ tnvḡqQj, tm gvbḡli RxebUvK cḡq wbi evQbḡḡvvi Rxeb teḡjZ AvciEi tKvb KviY AvḡQ? cḡZw hḡxi AvḡM KZ i`Kg cḡw`wbZ tnvḡqQ| A`kḡ`j e`ev, tm`ḡjv KvhRwv Zv cixḡv, kḡ`cḡḡi Ae`vb I Pj vPj, Zvḡ`i msL`v I A`ḡ; kḡ`j msev` (Intelligence) kḡ`i I wḡḡRḡ`i im`mieivn e`ev BZ`w` KZ i`kḡgi KZ eḡ`ve`-tKvitiZ tnvḡqQ, Zvi Dci cḡZ hḡxi weḡfḡe i`kḡgi mgmiv D`MZ tnvḡqQ| tm`vj i`mgvavb tKvitiZ tnvḡqQ, GB e`vciḡ H mgḡḡi cḡEzḡ`i KvQ t`ḡK Avgiv GLb th Z``cḡb Zv Ab`vb` weḡḡḡi Z`w`i Zj bvq AwZ mvgvb`| A`P hḡK AZ`vj hyk tKvitiZ tnvḡqQḡjv Zvi mæuḡK`vj LtZ tMḡj Zvi mvgwi K Rxeḡbi LḡUbwUB gl` tnvḡq`wovei K`v| wKš` tnvḡqQ Dḡev| gnvbexi (:) e`ev`MZ Rxeḡbi LḡUbwU Kg cḡqvRbxq e`vci`ḡjv cḡLibcḡL weeY Zvḡ`i tḡLvq AvḡQ wKš` Zvi meḡPḡ i`ZcY`w`K msMḡgi w`K GZ Kg`vb tctḡḡQ th, ḡḡb nq Zviv

GUvK Gwḡḡg hvei tPḡv tKvitiQb| Gi KviY AvḡQ| GB dKxn, tgvclvḡmi, tgnvml m Giv mevB AwefZ tnvḡqQḡj b GB Dæḡn Zvi tḡZvi (:) cḡKZ mḡḡm A`ḡ msMḡgi gva`ḡg cw extZ GB `xb cḡZov tKviti kwš-(Gmj vg) cḡZov Kivi mḡḡm Z`vM Kivi ci| GB Dæḡn mḡi cḡKZ Dḡi`k` ZLb Zvḡ`i mḡḡ i`ḡK A`k` tnvḡq tMḡQ, AvKv`v weKwZ tnvḡq tMḡQ| Dḡi`k` I j`ḡ` nwiḡḡ wḡḡQḡjv teḡj B tZv Zviv msMḡg Z`vM tKviti LvZv Kḡg wḡḡ Nḡi teḡḡmḡj b GB `tbi Pj tPiv weḡḡY tKvitiZ, Avḡi K`j Gmel wKQybv tKviti LvBkvq XḡK Zvḡ`i AvZvḡi NḡvgvRv tKvitiZ`i`i` tKvitiQḡj b, tḡZvi (:) cḡKZ mḡḡm msMḡg gḡḡḡḡḡ tḡvK Qovv KvḡiviB mḡḡL wḡḡjv bv| mZivs Zviv th H msMḡg mæu`wbi`rmK, AvUḡḡx nḡb Zv`ḡfweK| ZvB Zvḡ`i mviRxeḡbi AKvš`-cwi kḡgi, AmvaviY Aa`emḡḡi dj kḡḡḡZ th`xb, Rxeb e`ev RbmvaviḡYi mḡḡL Dc`wcz ntjv ZvḡZ wekbexi (:) cḡKZ mḡḡm A`ḡ Avj vni mZ`xb cḡZovi Rb`msMḡgi, tRnvḡ`i weeY AwZ mvgvb`, Zvi e`ev`MZ Rxeḡbi Kg cḡqvRbxq Afvḡḡmi wek`weeY, `xḡbi i`Zḡvb e`vci`vj i`Awekḡm weḡḡY| Rb mvaviḡYi ḡḡb vb mæu`ḡ AvKv`v teḡ`j thḡḡ H i`Kg tnvḡq tMḡjv dḡj AvR G RwZi mgḡḡb gnvbexi cḡḡ% Avmḡj B GKw`k` tḡḡm lḡv th, GKRB c`ḡKkavix`v`kḡḡḡEz ex`gvbḡ, ciḡY Avieḡq Avj Ltjv, gv`vq cwMw, nvḡZ Zmexn, bZg`ḡK thKi tKvitiZ tKvitiZ c`_tPḡḡQb, Wḡḡb eḡḡḡ`wocvZ tKvitiQb bv| Kvil mvḡ`mvḡḡv tnvḡj bvbv cḡKvi m`cḡ`k` w`ḡḡQb| wK Ab`vb` atḡḡ AbmviXiv weḡfḡe buḡḡK wḡḡḡḡḡ Dcbvḡḡm Zvḡ`i bex I agḡḡḡi Kḡ`i`k` thḡḡḡ wPwZ tKviti`ḡK (hv`I Zviv ev`ḡe eZḡḡv AbmviX`i` aviYvi b`vq wḡḡj b bv), GB weKZ Gmj vḡḡi AbmviXiv Avḡḡ`i beḡḡK tZgb ḡḡb Kḡi| wKš`Giv wK GKevḡi Rb`l fveḡZ cḡḡi th, Giv hvḡ Dæḡn unḡḡḡe wḡḡRḡ`i`ḡK weḡḡm Kḡi (A`ḡ AvḡLix bex) wZvb wḡḡj b gvbeRwZi Buzvrtm mePvBḡZ eo wecex| hvḡ nvḡZ Mov gZifqnx`ḡḡḡ`mb`iv cw`exi ZrKvj`xb`ḡwU weḡḡḡḡḡK (Super Power) GKmḡḡ` tḡḡ% Pḡḡvi tKviti wḡḡQḡj b| wḡḡḡ hḡxi mvḡR mḡḡZ tnvḡq bvḡv Rj vclKvi nvḡZ tZR`ḡ`Avieḡq Atḡ; Pḡo cḡE Uḡḡwvi MvZḡZ Suvḡḡḡ cotZb mḡḡḡ mḡḡḡḡḡZ Kvḡḡi tmbve`ḡḡḡ Kvḡḡḡi e-n j`EḡE tKviti kḡ`ḡK AvnZ I wbnZ tKviti wḡḡḡḡ AvḡḡZb weRq| wḡḡḡ hyk t`ḡK wḡḡḡi Gḡm Kb`v dvḡZgvi nvḡZ hḡx e`evZ i`ḡgvLv Zḡjvqvi Zḡj w`ḡḡ teḡḡjQb, ḡGB

Ztjvqvi AvR Lp KvtR Gtmt00| whub wBR `mbt`i
 mgvtefk wbtRi Ztjvqvi EtaY`Ztj D`vE KtE tNvlyv
 tKvti`Qb, 0tK AvQ Gi nK Av`vq tKvi?e?0 (tmivZ
 Betb GmnvK), whub tevtj`Qb, 0Awg Aw`o tntvtQ
 gvbeRwZi weit`x hK Pwjtq thZ th chS-bv Zviv
 Avj wntK GKgvI Gjvn (uKgv`zv) wmvte tgb tbq
 (Betb lgi t`fK fevLviX, tgmtjg), whub tevtj`Qb,
 0Awg ht`xi bex, Awg `qvi bex (mgvZ, Betb
 ZvBvgqvi Avm wmqmwn Avk-kixqn, c0v- 8)0, whub
 tevtj`Qb, 0AvgtK wKqgZ chS-mKj htMi Rb`
 Ztjvqvi w`tq cVvbtv tntvtQ Avi Avgti ti`hK iVlv
 tntvtQ ej`gi Qvqvi wbtP (gmbvt` Avng`), hntK
 KvtDiiv GK gvmti`iZi t`fK fq tcz, hvi
 AvgZiZrv mrvvexi kti`i w0bg`K Gtb Zui mgtb
 tck tKviZb, whub Ggb GK tmbvvgK whub Rxtb
 tKvb ht`x ciwRZ nb wb tmB we`sqKi AcivRq
 tmbvcvZi c0ZKuZ AvR Avi G RwZi gvbmcU tftm
 l`tv bv| bv l`vvi KviY Gt`i KvtQ grnbex GK Ab`
 gvbl| grnbexi cKZ PwiI, D`y`ni KgvE GK`g
 f`vjtq t`lqv tntvtQ, dtj Zviv j`l t`fK ao tntvt
 tmtQ|

GKRb gvbtli GtSkvtj i mgq tiL hvlqv wRubm-
 ct` t`LB H gvbtli miv Rxtbi KgvE mgtU
 my`uo aviYv cvlqv hvq| thgb- tKvb tjtKi gZi
 ci Zvi Nti hw` iaygl KtqKw cvjvbtv BwAb, wVj
 tgnkb, nvZbx, tiA G`tjv cvlqv hvq Zv`vvtj
 tjvKwI ce`cwiPq Rvrv bv`vKtj l` tjvKwI th tgvli
 w`x ev BwAvbqvi w0tjv Zv KvDtK tevtj w`tZ nq bv,
 tjvKwI gZi mgq tiL hvlqv wRubm`tjv t`tL Lp
 mntRB Zv eSv hvq; Avevi tKd hw` Zvi gZi mgq
 Zvi Nti` iaygl nvi`tgnbqg, Zejv, tXvj, Zvbciv
 BZ`w` KZ`tjv Mrtbi miAv g tiL hvq Zv`vvtj H
 tjvKwI th MvqK w0tjv Zvl KvDtK tevtj w`tZ nq bv,
 tjvKwI mvt` tKvb ce`cwiPq bv`vKtj l` bv, tZgvb
 tKd gZi mgq hw` iaygl KZ`tjv ht`xi miAv g
 tiL hvq, Zv`vvtj tm th GKRb thv`v w0j Zv`Zl
 tKvb m`tni AeKvk`vK bv? Avjvni tkl imj
 GtSkvtj i mgq cw`_mav` tevtj tZ tiL hvb:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1) 1w PwUB, | |
| 2) 1w ewj k (tLRtji Qvj w`tq fvZ) l | |
| 3) KtqKwI gkK | |
| Ges Avi l` tiL hvb: | |
| 1) 9w Zievix, | 7) 1w tKgieU, |
| 2) 5w ekP, | 8) 1w Xij Ges |
| 3) 1w Xzi`Kvl, | 9) 3w cZvKv |
| 4) 6w abK, | (Z`mI:- wnivZbex- |
| 5) 7w tj`neg | gl j`vbw vkej x tbgvbx) |
| 6) 3w tRvelv (ht`xi), | |

AvtMB tevtj w0 mZ`xbtK weRqx Kivi c` wmvte
 Avjvn bwZ wbaY tKvti w`tj b msM0g (tRrv` l
 tKZvj)| tgv0gtbi msAvi gta` Rxeb l` m`u` w`tq
 Avjvni iv`w msM0g KivtK AS`fP tKvti w`tj b
 (m`jv uRivZ 15)| Avjvni imj ej`tj b, Awg Aw`o

ntqW ZZ`Y chS-mk`; msM0g Pwjtq thZ, th
 chS-bv c0Z`KwI gvbl AvjwntK Zvt` i GKgvI Gjvn
 wmvte Ges AvgtK Avjvni imj wmvte tgb tbq
 [Avajvn Betb lgi (iv:) t`fK- fevLviX]| Avi G
 Avt`k cvj b tKviZ thtq Avgt`i tbZv imj vj wntK
 gvI 9-10 eQti t0w-eo 107w hK tKviZ tntvtQ,
 GKRb thv`v wmvte ZvtK Rxeb-hvcb tKviZ
 tntvtQ; wZvb wbtRB tevtj`Qb- Awg tnvjvg thv`v
 bex, Awg tnvjvg `qvi bex (Betb ZvBvgqvi Avm
 wmqmwn Avk-kixqn, c0v- 8)| 1400 eQI ctil
 Zui tiL hvlqv A`vMvi GiB mv`l w`tQ| Zui
 e`euZ A`_w`j i`w`Z AvtQ Zi`-i tUvcKmc hv`Nti
 l` wgtii KvqitvZ|

mZ`xb c0ZwZ Kitz wMtg imj (:) th gmiR` wj
 c0Zov Ktin0tj b tm` wj tZ` iaymvjvn Kvtqg Kiv
 ntZv bv, tmLvtb wePvi-dvqmvjvn ntZv, ht`xi c0K`Y
 nZ, mvjvni mgq mgtb A`_iVlv nZ| gmiRt`i
 gta`B`vKZ A`vMvi (tgnive)| AvRl tmB
 gmiR` wj AvtQ, tmB tgnive bvgK RvqMv AvtQ, wKs`
 tmLvtb Avi A`_v`K bv,`vK Uuc, cvMwo,
 RvqvgvR, Zmexn, cvb`wb BZ`w`|

imj vjvni (:) tiL hvlqv Ziewi wj i ms`lB
 weeiY t`lqv tnvj |

1. hj wKvi:

GB Ziewi w0Rj cvK (t) e`i ht`x MvbGZ wntmte
 cvb| GB Ziewi w0B uRj cvK (t) Avjx web
 AveZwje (iv:) tK Dcvi w`tq0tj b| Avjx (iv:)
 Du` ht`x GB Ziewi e`envi Ktib Ges GB Ziewi
 nvtZ hLb wZvb hK t`fK tdtb ZLb Zui nvZ t`fK
 Kva chS-mg`-kixi t`3 tFRv w0j| AtbK m` t`fK
 Rvrv hvq GB Ziewi w0 cieZ`Z Avjx (iv:) l` Zui
 cwi`xtii KvtQB w0j| GB Ziewi w0i AM`vM w0j
 w0LwEZ|

2. Avi i wmp:

GB Ziewi m`utK`ewY AvtQ th, 0GB A`vU
 imj vjvni cwi`xtii w0KU Ggbfvt msi`w`Z w0j
 thgb tKvti Bw`t`i KvtQ m`ut`i w`K msi`w`Z
 `vK|0 Gi djw (teW) 140 tm.wg. j`w`l GtZ
 eEvKvti`Y`w`tq Rvdi Avj-mw` tKi bvg tj Lv AvtQ
 hv cieZ`mg`tq tj Lv tntvtQ|

3. Kvj -B:

GB Ziewi w0 Kvj -B ev Kj-wq etj cwi`wPZ| hZ`j
 Rvrv hvq GwU wmi`qvi GKwU`v`b A`_ev Pxtbi cik`ZP
 fviZi GKwU`v`b bvtgi mvt` m`u`KZ| AtbK
 RvqMvq Kwj ej`tZ tevSvq w0b A`_ev miv`v mrvv| GwU
 w0j eby KvBkv tMvti Kiv t`fK MvbgtZ cvlqv
 imj (:) Gi wZbv Ziewi GKwU| Acv GK
 eY`vgtZ G Ziewi w0 imj vjvni (:) Gi`v`v`g`v`Z
 hghg Kc Db`P Kivi mgq Awe`vi Ktin0tj b|
 GwU djv (teW) 100 tm. wg. j`w`l GB Ziewi w0i
 djv l` nvZtj Avv`etZ tj Lv AvtQ, 0GwU bex tgvn`vS
 (:) Gi Avntj evtqZi tktZi Ziewi, GwU
 Avjvni`Zl0 GUV Ab` Ziewi wj i t`fK wfbce
 `eiko` tctqWj Gi tX-D-Gi gZ wRvBtbi Rb`|

4. Avj -evEvi:

Avj-evEvi Ziewi w0 tgvn`vS (:) ebyKvbKv t`fK



ত্ৰনৈহেঁ ZI নখ্ৰাঁ i wefFbøkVlvi m`m`f`i gta`
 AvtqwrZ UbøgU

XvKv RvZxq KvevW f`=Wqvtg RvZxq GKwU UbøgU tLj tQ m`v
 Rvm`cvi nZ ZI nx` KvevW `j

হেৰুত তওহীদেৰ খেলাধুলা

D=§Z tgvn=§ xK Avj vn mvoB tKvti tQb Ab`vb` mKj Rxebe`e`vi Dcxi Avj vni `xbtK weRqx unmvte cøZov Kivi Rb` (mjv ZI ev 33, mjv dvZin 28, mjv mcl 9) Ges Gi Rb` c=xZ w`tqtQb mSMøg| G Kvi tY bvi x, cji`l, wki, ex wbeFk tI mgMØD=§Z tgvn=§ xB wQj GKwU thvxv RvWZ| Gt`i mewKQb wQj mSMøggLx| Zvt`i tLj vajv wj l wQj cji`tlvPZ l kw³ i cøZthwMZvgj K| th mg`-tLjv RvWZ tK Ašgøx, NigLx, wei - GK K_vq ej tKvti t`q, tm mg`-tLj vtK Avj vni imj wbi`rmvnZ tKvti tQb, Avi th mg`-tLj vajv kixi Mvb Kti, kw³, mvm, MvZxj Zv mvo Kti fm me tLjvi Rb` gnvbex mvmvxt`i tK Drmn w`tZb| Avj vni imj Zvi Avmvet`i wbtq gmvRt` beexi mvgtb wbgvgZ Kw`-tNvot`So, ekø wbt`q c, Zxi`vRx BZ`w` cøZthwMZvi AvtqvrB tKvti tZb, gvtS gvtS wbt`RI tmB tLjvq AskMøY tKvti tZb| Ašgøx, NigLx tLj vajv tKvti tZ Avj vni imj wbt`la tKvti tQb, Kvi Y Zv RvWZi Kw`q tZ Pm`t`i weci xZ|

ত্ৰনৈহেঁ ZI নখ্ৰাঁ i cøZovZv Gvgvhvgyb Rbie tgvn=§ evqvR` Lvb cbw` tPov tKvti tQb `xb cøZovi mSMøg Ges D=§Z tgvn=§ x RvWZui cbMøtb imj vj vni cøZiu c` t`q c Abni Y tKvti tZ| GRb` wZbl tñheZ ZI nখ্ৰাঁ i tgvRvt` tgvRvt`v`i tK`vev, Zvm, wfvWl tMgm BZ`w` Ašgøx tLjv wj tLj tZ wbi`rmvnZ tKvti tQb| Kvi Y G tLjv wj gvyt`K axti axti Aj m, wei, A_e` kw³ l mvmnxb tKvti t`d t`j Gvgvhvgyb wbt`RI wQj t`b GKrb tLj vqvo| tQvU tejv t`t`KB wZwb KwWb e`qvg tKvti tZb l wefFbøe kvi xvi K KmitZ cvi`wk`³

wQj b l wktkvi eqm t`t`KB unsm`ci wKvi Kiv wQj Zvi kL| kZ e`Zvi gta`l mgq mythM`Zvi tKvti tewitq cotZb wKvti, ivqtdj nvtZ unsm`ci i tLut`R QvU teovtZb t`t`ki wefFbøeGj vKvi etb-R`t`j l wZwb Rvefb wPZvev, eb`i Ki, ARMi mvc, Kugimn eü unsm`c`vX wKvi tKvti tQb| 1956 mth At`=t`j qvi t`g j`et`b` AbvøZ wek| Avj w`uK P`w`u`q`b`k`c` AskMøYi Rb` Z`w`b`ø`b` cvwK`wb` t`ji Ab`Zg ivqtdj`i`Uvi unmvte wbeøPZ nb| w`q`c`Ø`M`Z`Z` tgvU i mvBt`Kj Puj vtZ wltq, tNvov tQvUvZ wltq wZwb` Nøbvi wKvi tnvq eüvi AvnZ tnvqtQb|

th tLj vajv q kixi Mvb nq, kw³ l mvmn eix cvq thgb: KvevW, dbej, muZvi BZ`w` tLjvi e`vct`i gvybq Gvgvhvgyb memgq Drmn c`v`b` tKvti tZb| KvevW tLjv Avgt`i RvZxq tLjv tnvq j l w`b`w`b` Gi Rb`cøZv nvm cvt`Q| GB tLj vtK Avevi meø Rb`cø tKvti tZjvi Rb` Gvgvhvgyv tbi D`v`vM` ZI nx` KvevW `j bvtg GKwU `j Mvb Kiv nq, th`j`w` tRj v ch`q Ges RvZxq ch`q tek KtqKwU cøZthwMZvg Ask wbtq tQ| ZI nx` KvevW `j eisj vt`k KvevW t`d`W`i`k`b`i` Øk`v`D`w`Y`j`Ø` g`v`b`v`x` nq Ges eisj vt`k KvevW t`d`W`i`k`b`i` D`v`vM` AvtqwrZ Wvqvs 2q wefvM KvevW j xM-2010 mn KtqKwU UbøgU l Ask t`b`q`|

Gvgvhvgyb t`evj` t`Z`b`, KvevW tLjv Ab`vb` mKj tLjvi gta` t`k`ø`Z`i` wei ivtL GB Rb` th, GB tLjv qixi Ppø Qvov t`L`j`v`q`v`t`o`i KtqKwU we`k`l Dckvi nq, c`v`b`Z (1) `g` eix cvq, (2) mvmn eix cvq, (3) w`q`c`Zv`v`to`|

